FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MANAGERS

OF THE

Indiana Reformatory Institution

FOR

WOMEN AND GIRLS,

For the Year Ending October 31, 1885.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.
1886

STATE OF INDIANA,
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, December 21, 1885.

Received and examined by the Governor. Referred to Auditor of State for verification of financial statement.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, January 20, 1886.

I hereby certify that the report of the receipts and expenditures, as herein set forth in the report of the Secretary of the Female Reformatory, corresponds with the records of this office for the fiscal year of 1884–5.

JAMES H. RICE,
Auditor of State.

JANUARY 20, 1886.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with the above certificate, and transmitted to the Secretary of State to be filed and preserved in his office, and published according to law, by order of the Commissioners of Public Printing.

PIERRE GRAY,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State, this 20th day of January, 1886.

WM. R. MYERS,
Secretary of State.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, President, Indianapolis.
CLARIE A. WALKER, Indianapolis.
MARTHA M. JAMES, Muncie.

SECRETARY,

ANNA DUNLOP.

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

SUPERINTENDENT,

ELMINA L. JOHNSON.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

EMMA A. WINSOR.

ELIZABETH GWIN	Matron Penal Department.
MARGARET YULE	Assistant Matron Penal Department.
RACHEL NESBIT	Matron Reformatory Department.
M. B. HARBISON	Housekeeper Reformatory Departm't.
RACHEL MCGRAIL	Laundry Teacher.
NEAL CURRIE	Sewing Teacher.
M. B. ZIMMERMAN	School Teacher.
LAURA SHERIDAN	Caning Teacher.
SUE J. PRAY	Governess.

PHYSICIAN,

MARIE HASLEP, M. D.

ROBERT GRAY	Engineer.
THOMAS BARNETT	Watchman.
ROBERT PETRIE	Day Watch and Driver Laundry.

MANAGERS' REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1885.

To his Excellency, ISAAC P. GRAY,
Governor of the State:

The Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, submit to your Excellency their Annual Report for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1885.

For detailed and specific information they refer to the appended reports of the Superintendent, Secretary, and Physician, which are submitted herewith as a part of this report.

CONSTITUTION OF THE BOARD.

At the making of the last report, the Board of Managers was composed of Eliza C. Hendricks, who served as President, Claire A. Walker, and Mary E. Burson.

Mrs. Burson resigned on the 1st day of December, 1884, and Sarah J. Smith was on the same day appointed to fill the vacancy, and after qualifying assumed the duties of Manager.

On the 9th of March, last, Martha M. James succeeded Mrs. Smith. No other change has occurred. Mrs. Hendricks has continued to act as President.

The stated meetings of the Board have been held at the Institution on the first Tuesday of every month, in which the business requiring attention has been carefully transacted.

Special meetings have been held when necessary.

SALARIES OF THE BOARD.

By a special provision of the general appropriation act of the last General Assembly, passed March 5, 1885, the salaries of the managers of this institution were increased from one hundred and sixty dollars, as provided by the original act of March, 1869, to three hundred dollars each.

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

At the meeting of the Board, held December 2, 1884, the Superintendent, Mrs. Johnson, was continued in office without a reappointment for any definite period of time. The resignation of Miss M. M. Pray, as Assistant Superintendent, was accepted, to take place December 25. January 6, 1885, Mrs. E. A. Winsor was appointed to fill the office at the salary as fixed, and it was ordered that the office of Steward be left vacant. The several duties of the office were assumed by the Assistant Superintendent and Secretary. Miss Elizabeth Gwin was appointed Associate Matron of the Penal Department the 6th of January.

Owing to the serious accident which befell Mrs. E. J. Tarlton, Associate Matron, on the 16th of the same month, Miss Gwin immediately assumed the entire charge of the Penal Department as Matron, at a salary of $480 per annum, with Mrs. M. Yule as assistant, at a salary of $300 per annum.

Other changes have occurred in the officers' list, and have been filled as follows, during the year:

The resignation of Miss M. D. Scott was received and accepted on March 1, and June 1, Mrs. M. D. Zimmerman was appointed to fill the vacancy.

Miss Anna DeVee was appointed January 17, Assistant Laundry Matron of the Reformatory Department, and held the position until October 1. The same date Miss Ella DeVee resigned her position as Laundry Matron, and Mrs. Rachel McGrail was appointed to fill the vacancy.

September 8, Mrs. Rachel Nesbit was appointed Matron at a salary of $300 per annum, and October 21, Mrs. M. B. Harbison was appointed Housekeeper, at a salary of $300 per annum; both of the Reformatory Department.

After serious consideration it was decided, January 1, 1885, to appoint Dr. Marie Haslep as Attending Physician in the place so acceptably filled heretofore by Doctors Parvin and Maxwell, thus giving us a corps of officers composed entirely of women, for the first time in the history of the Institution. She has accordingly served as physician for the past ten months.

The highest number of officers, resident, connected with the immediate supervision of the institution has been ten. One officer in charge of caning-room is non-resident. There are

three non-resident employes. The physician and secretary are also non-resident.

We call attention to the list of resident officers employed in carrying on the work in its several departments.

It will be observed that the number required to direct and supervise the operations of the institution, with the congregate system, is much less than would be required under the family system, and the cost to the State is correspondingly lessened. Yet we feel forced to admit that this gain is at the expense of the reformation, as classification is necessarily almost impossible with so many in our peculiarly constructed building.

We think that the advantages afforded of more personal and social influence under the family system more than counterbalance the extra expense.

Reformation, not simply restraint, being the object of our work, only those who can grasp the real end and are willing to devote to it their best energies and thoughts should be employed as officers. Women of culture and refinement, who can teach by precept and example, may here find a large field.

Every successful laborer in this field must be moved by enthusiasm and anxious desire for the best results, and will look beyond the trials of each day for the larger results of years for their reward. There must be a deep interest in the formation and reformation of the characters of those under their care to lift them above the mere routine work of every day's duty. Manual labor is not required of the officers in charge, but that they shall train and instruct those under them in such manner that they may be able to perform well the ordinary duties of domestic life.

Too much stress can not be laid upon the conduct of officers in the discharge of their duties, as the impressions left upon the girls never leave them, and their influence for good ceases when an inmate perceives that things are required of her which those in charge do not regard themselves.

PENAL DEPARTMENT.

There are now in this department forty-five convicts. During the year eighteen have been received, and twenty-one have been discharged upon expiration of sentence. One has been pardoned and one has died.

We take pleasure in noting that the number of re-commitments has materially decreased, as of the eighteen received during the year but two were re-commitments, and those second convictions. Again, as we said last year, we hold previous short sentences responsible, as these two were originally sent to us, but for terms of one year's imprisonment.

A system of indeterminate sentences might profitably be established to cover this class of offenders.

The average number of inmates has dropped from fifty last year to forty-eight this, about the average of previous years.

We are unable to account for the largely decreased number of commitments received as compared with last year.

As in past years, the average length of sentence is short, and the possibility of reformation proportionately lessened. With prisonors on long sentences our efforts have been reasonably fruitful.

We have continued to credit convicts with "good time" as as provided by (Senate bill) law, discharging according to the provisions of the same.

We are of the opinion that bad-conduct marks should add to the term of sentence in the same ratio that good-conduct marks take from.

REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

There are now in this department one hundred and thirty-two girls. During the year forty have been received on new commitments, and four returned from tickets-of-leave; seventeen have been discharged, thirty-one have been released upon tickets-of-leave, one has died, and one has been sent to the Insane Hospital. A number of escapes have occurred, but all have been retaken.

In the two departments the average number of inmates during the year has been one hundred and one hundred and eighty-eight.

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR REFORMING INMATES.

As required by Section 6192, Revised Statutes, the Board has estimated and determined the "actual expense per annum of clothing and subsisting an inmate committed to the Reformatory Department of the institution," and has fixed the amount thereof at $140.

The collections made from counties by the Treasurer of State on account of this institution during the year amounted to $9,262.52.

The general features which relate to the instruction, employment, discipline and domestic arrangements remain about the same, though numerous changes have been made in details of management in each of these departments by the Assistant Superintendent, who has especial charge of this department.

The daily life is made up of exercises designed to promote the physical, industrial, intellectual and moral education of the girls.

The "Time Table" on page —— shows how they are occupied between the rising and retiring bells.

A specified time is given for refreshments, religious exercises, work, study and amusement. A strict observance of these fixed appointments affords the best possible drill for acquiring prompt and regular habits.

Drill in punctuality constitutes an indispensable part of the training required to qualify for the common duties of life, and should be continued from the time of entering to the time of leaving the institution.

With our utmost care it is never possible to give the girls thorough and proficient training, so as to make of them good servants upon first going out, as no real "family" life is possible in our building. To give this training, as far as possible, a record book of employment of girls has been opened, which shows from the entrance of a girl until her discharge just in what departments and how long in each she has served.

Girls serve in each department from three months to one year, and are not changed from one work to another until recommended by the officer in charge as in a measure proficient.

SCHOOLS.

The schools, as provided in section thirty-eight of the act governing the institution (Rev. Stat., 6,198) are kept up throughout the year in the reformatory, except in garden-making time, when the school was disbanded, that the girls might be detailed to that work.

The cost of the Institution for provisions, salaries, clothing, fuel, light, general expenses, medical attendance and discharge allowance has been for each inmate, for the year, $133.95, being per week, $2.57, and per day, 36.6 cents.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

There has been expended for repairs and improvements during the year $4,641.46, nearly one thousand dollars more than last year.

The outside sewer connections having been so satisfactorily settled by the completion during the last year of the State sewer, we have spent much time and money during the present year in making such plumbing changes and repairs as would make our sanitary condition as nearly perfect as possible.

A number of small alterations have been made in the general contour of the building; several new doors and windows have been put in where found needed to add to the comfort of inmates. All these minor repairs are described at length in the Superintendent's report.

FIRE PROTECTION.

After the disastrous fire at the Insane Asylum, and the numerous similar conflagrations throughout the country, we became concerned as to our defenses against fire, and had the Chief Fire Engineer, Mr. Webster, make a thorough and careful examination. As the result of this, and upon his recommendation, we purchased hand grenades and fire extinguishers, had stand pipes, connected directly with city water, erected in the east and west ends of the corridors, with hose boxes on each floor, and eight hundred feet of hose constantly attached; also had all openings about steam pipes in floors covered with a non-conductor, the total expense being nearly one thousand dollars.

REFORMATION.

The plan and purpose of the Institution have been repeatedly set forth in former reports, and the gratifying results attained have, we think, fully justified those who worked so faithfully to found it; and also the State, for its liberality in sustaining what was at the first so much of an experiment.

We repeat that we are painfully aware that there are persons discharged from the Institution who do but little credit either to themselves or the Institution, and some are incredulous at our claim of the percentage reclaimed and reformed, but these figures have been obtained by careful computation that 80 per cent. of those discharged from the Reformatory, and 76 per cent. of those from the Penal Department, are now leading useful and orderly lives.

Just closing the thirteenth year, those who have watched the progress of the work from its inception can look back on the result with a renewed and gratifying assurance of its usefulness.

Begun in fear and trembling, it has demonstrated two things: First, that women are capable of being reformed, lifted up and started anew upon the paths of honesty, sobriety and usefulness; second, that women, as managers and officers, are capable of managing large financial and moral interests in a manner to reflect credit upon themselves and the State, who so bravely placed her trust in them.

We are indebted to your Excellency for the interest you have manifested and the support you have given us.

Respectfully submitted.

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS,
CLAIRE A. WALKER,
MARTHA M. JAMES,
Board of Managers.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1885.

To the Board of Managers:

LADIES—I respectfully submit my report for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1885.

The year just closed has been one of advancement and prosperity, and we think permanent results have been obtained in the reformation of both women and girls who have gone out to stand upon their own unaided power against the world and its conflicts.

I desire to acknowledge my appreciation of your consideration, support and direction throughout.

It has been my earnest desire and pleasure to know and do your will concerning the affairs of the institution.

My report varies from those of previous years only in the special occurrences of the year and must of necessity be of similar import as regards the work itself.

Our internal affairs are in as satisfactory a condition as is possible under the crowded condition of our building.

Numerous changes have been made during the year in our internal methods; in many of the departments quite important ones.

Many discouraging things have occurred, but the good so far outreaches the evil that the encouragements are many more than the discouragements.

All things have been held secondary to the effort to make this a reformatory institution, really as well as in name.

The laundry, the sewing-room, the overall work, the financial matters, the personal preferences of officers and employes, everything of that nature, when placed in the balance, should be light and secondary when the great principle of reformation is placed upon the other half of the scales.

RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

As in previous years, the Sunday afternoon services have been in charge of Brother Wilson Morrow, assisted by others from the Young Men's Christian Association, and Mr. Stanton from the Friends' Church and Mr. Sinclair.

Occasional evening services have been held by Messrs. Palmer, Smith and Roll, and the Rev. Mr. Prentice.

Revival meetings two evenings in each week for several weeks during last winter, were conducted by Mr. Sullivan and Mr. Cobb, assisted by christian ladies.

REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

You will note that the number remaining is less than that of any recent years in this department. Feeling that the greater good was to be done by proper care and attention to the less rather than to the greater number, I have somewhat decreased the average number, though the per capita expense is somewhat increased thereby.

We have only fair accommodations for one hundred and thirty girls, and when the number increases, as it has several times in the past, to one hundred and fifty-five, it is certainly at the moral and physical expense of the whole number.

The spiritual training has not been abated but a determined effort has been made to have the girls prove by kindness, politeness, cleanliness and obedience that they have really changed in heart and thoughts—to have them keep their daily acts and language upon a line with their professions. I think a higher moral tone has prevailed among the girls and less swearing and vulgar talk than ever before.

The average age of those received has increased somewhat from twelve years ten months last year to thirteen years this.

Girls have been received from counties which had not before been represented, while several counties which at the opening had large representations, now have only a very few, if any at all.

I would recommend that the board limit the age at which girls shall be received to ten years. Under that age it has been our experience that girls are not of the very depraved class,

largely sent to us because homeless, and it is certainly not desirable to throw such young children among the older and really depraved ones.

I would also recommend that the board require a medical examination before girls are committed and accepted, and that epileptics and idiotic girls be excluded from admission.

One insane, one feeble-minded and two epileptic girls were of the number received this year, occasioning very great distress and disturbance in the household.

WORK.

A record book, showing the employment of girls and length of time detailed to each department, was opened early in the year. This record, if kept open, will show just what work a girl has had from her entrance into until her discharge from the institution, and also in what she excels.

Girls are not changed from one work until recommended by the officer in charge as being in a measure proficient, and the average period must be three months, except in laundry, where six months must be spent.

Only the younger children, of an average age under twelve, being employed in the caning-room, their stay there is not limited, as they are not strong enough for other work.

In the caning-room, about ten are employed in the morning and fifteen in the afternoon. Earnings for the year, after paying teacher's salary, $———.

In the laundry, there are ten morning and fifteen afternoon girls.

On account of the increased quantity of clothing used by the family, work for patrons has largely diminished. Greater care has been taken that the quality of work done, both for house and patrons, shall be of a better grade than formerly, and complaints have been lessened.

In the sewing-room there are about five morning and ten afternoon regular details. Monday mornings the school is dismissed, and all mend and patch.

By the report of work done, it will be seen that there has been a remarkable amount of sewing accomplished during the year.

For purposes of cleanliness and health the allowance of clothing to each was increased, also several new garments added to those previously worn.

A record was opened in January, which shows all issues to each girl from date of entrance. Items of outgoing outfits are here entered, also.

There being no officer whose sole duty it was to give out and attend to the clothing, it was decided to arrange the clothing for each dormitory in closets in the rooms, instead of in one common store-room, as heretofore, and give this in charge of the officer who has charge of the dormitory. This was an added duty for all officers, but all have responded to the demand pleasantly and willingly, and the lessened confusion and added comfort and improved appearance of the girls confirm the wisdom of the change.

In the schools, while the course of study has been somewhat restricted, being limited to reading, writing, spelling and arithmetic, and drill upon these, we feel that very good work has been done, quite equal, if not better, than in former years, in these practical branches.

The blackboards have been twice renewed during the year, the last time in a permanent manner.

For the general housework about forty are detailed, one set for morning and another for afternoon.

Here, as elsewhere, heedlessness is one of the things most difficult to overcome.

One of the problems is how to inculcate habits of independent thought and carefulness. Very few when set to do a certain work will persist in it; the majority have to be told every day and every time, over and over again, just what they are to do.

Saturday, at 3 o'clock, all work is suspended, and the remainder of the day given to rest, reading or play.

ESCAPES.

As usual a number have escaped, but all have been retaken.

EXERCISE.

As we deem it important that the girls shall go out, even when the weather is cold and somewhat severe, we have provided hoods and some wraps.

Indoors we have no sufficient or suitable rooms for play and recreation.

The sewing-room is now used, but this is too small for anything like safe play or recreation for so many.

A large play-room, with some gymnastic appliances, seems to be one of the urgent needs of the family.

PUNISHMENTS.

Two new punishment-rooms have been fitted up in the year—one of them a dark room.

The punishments have been almost altogether confinement alone, on a bread and water diet, very much less corporal punishment having been resorted to than formerly.

TICKETS-OF-LEAVE.

We have continued demands for girls to assist in housework, etc.

The difficulty to overcome is in arranging for suitable homes, and supervision after they have been placed out.

Some arrangement should be made by which girls who are located in various parts of the State shall be visited, and continued supervision felt by them.

Of those returned from ticket-of-leave, two were charged with faults more or less serious, and two failed, partly through their own imperfections, and partly from lack of proper supervision.

DISCHARGED.

The girls discharged as of age in the year have done very fairly. They have gone to all parts of the country, and seem to be doing credit to themselves and the Institution. Many are married and settled in respectable homes. I am satisfied that no girl comes to us but she is elevated and helped, even when it seems that no reformation can be had, and officers are dismayed at the utter apparent lack of success. With these isolated cases of seemingly total depravity, we can only bear and forbear, help up again and again, and trust to the hand that never fails us to give the increase to our sowing.

PENAL DEPARTMENT.

There are five less remaining at the close of this year than last, and the total of new commitments has been less than half that of last year. We have always supposed that the average number in this department would steadily increase, and can offer no solution for this year's reduction.

The very few recommitments as compared with last year, is gratifying, proving to us that our work is indeed telling upon those gone out from us. No escapes are to be reported. The year has been one of no startling change or occurrence in this department.

A prisoner has been detailed to take charge, under Matron, of the Officers' Kitchen.

One young girl, originally sent to the Penal, but transferred to the Reform Department on account of age, has been returned to the prison for bad conduct.

INDUSTRIES.

We have continued to make overalls for Messrs. C. B. Cones, Son & Co. (See tables for amount of work done.)

We have also contracted with Messrs. Gallahue & Meyers, Stocking Manufacturers, to seam up toes and heels of stockings for 8 cents per dozen pairs. An expert woman can do five dozen of these daily, but the work is done mainly by our aged and infirm women, to whom no other task can be given, and no task amount is required.

In the laundry we have somewhat revised our price list, somewhat increasing the price charged per piece, yet still leaving it at about half city laundry rates. And we have endeavored to make the grade of work rise to the increased price, believing that quality, not quantity, of work was the thing requisite to train these women to become acceptable laundresses.

REFORMATION.

If the re-ordering of a prisoner's life stopped when she left us we should still feel that great good was accomplished through their elevated, improved condition while with us. Some of the most gratifying work of reformation has been done with our women of life and long-term sentences. To see them going

about in decent habiliments, quiet, respectful, happy, and removed from preying upon the community, is surely a reward most pleasing.

Visitors from abroad are amazed and delighted to find women in charge, and able to maintain discipline without guards, firearms, or other similar appliances of prison management.

HEALTH.

One death occurred in the Prison and one in the Reformatory Department—both from disease contracted before they came to us, and not at all from local causes.

The health of the family has never been better since my connection with it, though, as usual with us, some typhoid fever has prevailed. Every sanitary precaution was taken to remove the cause, with success, I think, as there were no fatal cases.

EXPENDITURES.

Due economy has been practiced in the purchase of food and supplies, but without sacrificing the health and comfort of the inmates.

Only good, wholesome grades of food have been purchased. The quality and quantity of beef consumed has been increased while that of pork has been decreased.

The per capita cost per inmate seems to have increased somewhat, but this we do not deplore, feeling that the condition of the family has been correspondingly improved.

LIBRARY.

We have added about sixty volumes to our small stock of readable books, bought with money received from sales of rags and bones, saved by the girls for that purpose.

Since opening the reading room in the reformatory department we feel more keenly than ever our lack of a good library, as we have not more than one hundred and fifty books of any kind to offer our girls.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

I recount herewith the various repairs and improvements made during the year.

Many little conveniences have been added this year which we never before felt able to have, all adding greatly to our comfort and happiness:

Window guards at cell windows in basement; door and iron grating at east end of prison hall, with brick walk from same to driveway; bricks about foundations in courts relayed; new floor and joists in shop; partition in shop to form soap room; board partitions in officers' rooms taken out, solid lath and plaster ones substituted; partition in office removed; store rooms cut off by partitions in basements front and back; partition to form reading room in school room; door cut into same from hall; punishment rooms ceiled and fitted up, third story front and in basement room; window at head of first flight of stairs in main hall; round window in front stairway hall, two hose boxes on each floor; cupboards in halls, dormitories and basements; floor in front kitchen, shutters to cupola windows; all necessary minor carpenter repairs such as tables, racks, stools, benches, etc.

PLUMBING AND DRAINING.

The following are the very extensive and complete plumbing and steam-fitting changes made in year:

Wash room in No. 1 dormitory, steam trap and receiver in engine room, hydrant at stable, drain from pump house, waste to sewer, sinks, faucets and new waste pipes on second and third floors, syphon flush to same, ventilating pipe through roof, ventilating pipe to officers' bath room, sink and new waste pipe to yard sink, dry rooms rebuilt, new pipes throughout; steam pipes covered; water closet, tub and enameled iron wash basins in girls' basement wash room, spring faucets over entire building, etc., etc.

FIRE PROTECTION.

With the added fire protection given us this year, we feel secure against severe disaster, but it might not be amiss to have rope fire escapes in officers' rooms where there are no bars to windows.

AUTOMATIC GATES.

The automatic gates put in last year proving entirely unsatisfactory, they have been taken out and the original iron ones conforming to fence replaced.

FURNISHINGS.

Some new furnishings for officers' rooms, with carpets for these and the reformatory office; also, furniture for guest chamber (old from which was used in fitting up officers' rooms), form the extent of furnishings gotten during the year.

The new dormitory, to be fitted up in old soap room off chapel, will require beds and bedding throughout.

I would suggest that all iron beds in third floor dormitories be replaced with wooden ones as rapidly as possible, as more cleanly and healthful.

The carriage purchased last year, not having been satisfactory, an exchange was effected through Messrs. I. Robbins & Co. The new carriage promises to be a most satisfactory bargain.

GARDEN.

As heretofore, the garden has been attended to altogether by the girls, except for the one supervising prisoner.

We had a most abundant yield, as it furnished us with all the fresh vegetables used by the entire family during the summer months.

The grounds have been beautified by placing out some thirty or so trees, among them some very large ones near the front of building.

HOLIDAYS.

The National holidays have been observed, Christmas dinner being our own killing of hogs. A Fourth of July entertainment, gotten up by the girls, gave much pleasure to all.

HOSPITAL.

Although no serious epidemic has visited us, we feel the urgent need of the hospital cottage which we have so long asked for, and which was provided for by the last Legislature, had the special appropriation act not failed of passage.

The funds which have come into my hands during the year have been promptly paid out, as shown by bills and vouchers on file in the Auditor's office, and no outstanding accounts remain unpaid.

In closing my report, I should feel that full justice had not been done if I failed to return my sincere thanks to the officers and employes who have so efficiently and helpfully aided me throughout the year to make the work of the Institution what you would have it to be, and to our Heavenly Father for his guidance and direction.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMINA L. JOHNSON,
Superintendent.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1885.

To the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls:

LADIES—The following is a report from the Medical Department of this Institution for the ten months ending October 30, 1885.

In the Penal Department there have been very few cases of acute sickness, and the usual amount of chronic and venereal diseases. In this department we have had operations for cystocele and lacerated perineum with very favorable results.

In the Reformatory Department, in addition to the ordinary amount of malarial and venereal diseases, we have had erysipelas, typhoid fever, scarlatina, and a very large number of skin diseases.

The most serious results of accidents were dislocation of patella, complicated fracture of tibia; concussion of brain and hernia.

From the Reformatory Department one was sent to the Hospital for the Insane; one feeble-minded and two epileptics were returned home.

Two deaths have occurred, one in each department, both from pulmonary phthisis, and in both cases the disease had been contracted before entrance.

Our sanitary condition is excellent.

The necessity of a hospital has long been apparent to the Board. May it be as evident to the minds of our next legislators.

One suggestion I offer for your consideration—that a dentist be appointed, at least for the Reformatory Department.

Extraction is now the inevitable. True, this is not the custom in like institutions, nor has it been your custom to follow in advance steps.

To my co-workers, whose ever ready and skilful care has prevented or lessened much sickness and suffering, I am under many obligations.

To you, ladies of the Board, for having so largely contributed toward making the way of your first woman physician easier and pleasanter, by helps of words and deeds, I extend sincere thanks. Courteously,

MARIE HASLEP, M. D.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE
INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1885.

To the Board of Managers:

LADIES—I herewith hand you a statement of the financial operations of the institution, with statistical tables comprising everything pertaining to the general condition of the inmates, up to the close of the fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA DUNLOP,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL TABLES.

EXHIBIT A.

Showing the Amounts Received from the State Treasury on Warrants of the State Auditor for Expenses from November 1, 1884, *to October* 31, 1885.

DATE.	TO WHOM PAID.	AMOUNT.
Dec. 3, 1884	Elmina L. Johnson, Superintendent	$2,244 67
Jan. 7, 1885	" "	2,163 79
Feb. 2, 1885	" "	2,481 88
Feb. 26, 1885	" "	2,508 87
Apr. 7, 1885	" "	2,974 73
May 6, 1885	" "	2,283 91
June 2, 1885	" "	2,224 49
July 7, 1885	" "	2,226 38
Sept. 1, 1885	" "	4,550 56
Oct. 6, 1885	" "	2,189 76
Oct. 31, 1885	" "	3,977 04
	Total	$29,826 08

EXHIBIT B.

Itemized Statement of Allowances Made by the Board of Managers.

FOR CURRENT EXPENSES.

[From General Appropriation.]

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
Dec. 2, 1884	1	Officers and employes	Salaries	$566 67	
" "	2	Schnull & Krag	Groceries	170 39	
" "	3	H. C. Koller	Groceries	20 20	
" "	4	J. R. Budd & Co	Provisions	28 29	
" "	5	Jacob Miller	Butter	14 74	
" "	6	Joseph Levens	Apples	9 75	
" "	7	Samuel J. Hubbard	Apples	1 95	
" "	8	Wm. Boatright	Cabbage	8 70	
" "	9	E. A. Winsor	Miscellaneous	11 68	
" "	10	Theo. Dietz	Beef	234 01	
" "	11	Kingan & Co	Pork	44 00	
" "	12	Braden & Co	Flour	127 50	
" "	13	Byram, Cornelius & Co.	Dry Goods	153 36	
" "	14	James Roby	Straw	1 94	
" "	15	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	95 85	
" "	16	G. R. Root & Bro.	Coal	373 20	
" "	17	A. B. Meyer & Co	Coal	15 25	
" "	18	Gas Light & Coke Co	Gas	87 00	
" "	19	J. A Wildman	Stamps	5 00	
" "	20	D. R. Donough	Railroad Tickets	2 05	
" "	21	J. B. & J. E. Hendricks	Drugs	5 67	
" "	22	Western Union Telegraph Co	Tolls	2 80	
" "	23	A. Marcy	Clock	17 50	
" "	24	W. B. Burford	Stationery	2 40	
" "	25	John Davidson	Journal	6 00	
" "	26	Oil Tank Line Co	Oil	8 69	
" "	27	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	5 70	
" "	28	Johnston & Bennett	Kitchen utensils	8 10	
" "	29	J. E. Grigg & Co	Boiler scale prev	25 00	

28

" " 30 Yule & Hartman — Smithing — 4 40
" " 31 L. D. Evans — Balance on horse — 10 10
" " 32 Benoy & Gilbert — Balance on horse — 10 00
" " 33 G. K. Shaw & Co — Washers — 1 18
" " 34 H. Techentin & Co — Saddlery — 4 25
" " 35 J. R. Ryan & Co — Feed — 11 75
" " 36 J. G. Jones — Corn — 10 40
" " 37 J. Giles Smith — Repairing gas jet — 2 00
" " 38 A. Isensee — Repairing keys — 4 35
" " 39 C. Vonnegut — Hardware — 3 30
" " 40 J. S. Farrell & Co — Plumbing — 24 41
" " 41 Knight & Jillson — Radiators — 104 14

" " 42 Managers, Officers and Employes — Salaries — 538 28 — $2,244 67
" " 43 Wiles, Coffin & Co — Groceries — 148 17
" " 44 H. Syerup, Son & Co. — Provisions — 6 75
" " 45 H. C. Koller — Provisions — 3 34
" " 46 S. Cox — Apples — 2 35
" " 47 M. M. Shea — Provisions — 1 95
" " 48 Daggett & Co — Provisions — 10 00
" " 49 J. R. Budd & Co — Provisions — 4 25
" " 50 Jos. Levens — Provisions — 1 50
" " 51 Parrott & Son — Provisions — 4 49
" " 52 Peter F. Bryce — Provisions — 7 87
" " 53 Jacob Miller — Butter — 23 84
" " 54 Uhl Bro — Beef — 181 95
" " 55 Kingan & Co — Pork — 278 49
" " 56 Braden & Co — Flour — 123 38
" " 57 J. N. Church — Feed — 22 00
" " 58 Murphy, Hibben & Co — Dry Goods — 172 90
" " 59 Pettis, Bassett & Co — Dry Goods — 36 34
" " 60 J. P. Pfaff — Straw — 5 48
" " 61 Hendricks & Cooper — Shoes — 19 91
" " 62 Simon Barry — Mending Shoes — 6 05
" " 63 G. R. Root & Bro — Coal — 154 67
" " 64 Gas Light & Coke Co — Gas — 86 00
" " 65 Dr. A. Maxwell — Salary — 66 67
" " 66 J. B. & J. E. Hendricks — Drugs — 19 92
" " 67 Sue Hall — Discharge allowance — 15 00
" " 68 Kate Rodgers — Discharge allowance — 10 00
" " 69 D. R. Donough, agent — Railroad tickets — 6 00
" " 70 C., C., C & I. R'y — Railroad tickets — 85
" " 71 Laura Jay — Railroad tickets — 5 00
" " 72 Oil Tank Line Co — Oil — 2 60
" " 73 Merrill, Meigs & Co — Books — 6 75
" " 74 J. A. Wildman — Stamps — 8 00
" " 75 Johnson & Bennett — Kitchen utensils — 43 85
" " 76 Holweg & Reese — Queensware — 16 27
" " 77 Chas. Mayer & Co — Dolls and bell — 5 27

29

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
Dec. 2, 1884	78	C. U. Telephone Co	Tolls	$0 75	
" "	79	Wm. Sloan	Corn	12 60	
" "	80	Eli Kennedy	Hay	10 75	
" "	81	A. H. Andrews & Co	Replacing blackboards	21 03	
" "	82	E. A. Winsor	Miscellaneous	6 75	
" "	83	C. Vonnegut	Hardware	11 70	
" "	84	Pioneer Brass Works	Valves	7 54	
" "	85	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	46 55	
					$2,163 79
" "	86	Managers, Officers and Employes	Salaries	694 17	
" "	87	Sue J. Pray	Salaries	25 00	
" "	88	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	129 34	
" "	89	E. Reiser	Groceries	12 00	
" "	90	J. H. Madden	Groceries	9 91	
" "	91	A. C. Kuhn	Groceries	12 48	
" "	92	J. Wilson	Groceries	2 10	
" "	93	J. R. Budd & Co	Provisions	8 27	
" "	94	H. Syerup, Son & Co	Provisions	10 74	
" "	95	P. F. Bryce	Provisions	3 74	
" "	96	J. B. Musinger	Milk	10 24	
" "	97	Uhl Bro	Beef	183 00	
" "	98	Schofield & Schofield	Flour	160 00	
" "	99	J. N. Church	Feed	15 20	
" "	100	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry Goods	222 14	
" "	101	Jones, McKee & Co	Shoes	132 50	
" "	102	C. McLaughlin	Straw	6 62	
" "	103	S. Barry	Mending shoes	6 00	
" "	104	Gas Light & Coke Co	Gas	90 80	
" "	105	S. W. & W. Morgan	Drugs	51 58	
" "	106	D. R. Donough	Railroad tickets	4 35	
" "	107	Katie Carroll	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	108	J. A. Wildman	Stamps	8 00	
" "	109	C. U. Telephone Co	Service, one quarter	21 25	
" "	110	Hasselman Journal Co	Record books	7 00	
" "	111	W. B. Burford	Stationery	14 20	
" "	112	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	36 11	
" "	113	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	Furniture	23 00	
" "	114	Johnson & Bennett	Repairs on range	86 17	

30

" "	115	Shover & Christian	Carpentry	360 61	
" "	116	D Barnett	Glazing	5 00	
" "	117	F. M. Dell	Lime	2 00	
" "	118	McOuat & Walker	Roof repairs	3 36	
" "	119	Harden, Snyder & Co	Hand grenades	1 20	
					$2,481 88
" "	120	Officers and employes	Salaries	556 66	
" "	121	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	224 41	
" "	122	Henry Koller	Groceries	2 62	
" "	123	H. Syerup, Son & Co.	Provisions	6 00	
" "	124	J. R. Budd & Co	Provisions	3 52	
" "	125	Jacob Miller	Provisions	17 17	
" "	126	Schofield & Schofield	Flour	80 00	
" "	127	Uhl Bro	Beef	175 30	
" "	128	Murphy, Hibben & Co.	Dry goods	145 55	
" "	129	Jones, McKee & Co	Shoes	24 24	
" "	130	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	275 91	
" "	131	Gas Light & Coke Co	Gas	58 40	
" "	132	S. W. & W. Morgan	Drugs	30 05	
" "	133	Mary Fisher	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	134	Bell Jones	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	135	Matt Holly	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	136	Jennie Shearer	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	137	Flo. Culbert	Reward—arrest of runaway	10 00	
" "	138	W. M. Tarleton	Reward—arrest of runaway	5 00	
" "	139	R. L. Polk	Directory	5 00	
" "	140	J. A. Wildman	Stamps and box	11 00	
" "	141	Yohn Bros	S. S. papers	4 66	
" "	142	A. L. Wright & Co.	Carpets	93 35	
" "	143	Speigel, Thoms & Co	Furniture	70 75	
" "	144	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	15 15	
" "	145	C. Vonnegut	Hardware	6 24	
" "	146	C. Moeller	Hay	11 45	
" "	147	Abe Harris	Manure	7 00	
" "	148	Oil Tank Line Co	Oil	9 60	
" "	149	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	1 00	
" "	150	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	575 02	
" "	151	Jacob Miller	Butter	16 40	
" "	152	J. B. Musinger	Milk	17 92	
" "	153	A. Campbell	Hauling	4 50	
" "	154	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	671 67	$2,508 87
" "	155	Geo. W. Stout	Groceries	121 94	
" "	156	J. H. Madden	Groceries	8 78	
" "	157	J. R. Budd & Co	Provisions	32 38	
" "	158	Jacob Miller	Butter	21 75	
" "	159	Charles June	Fish	2 16	
" "	160	J. B. Musinger	Milk	19 84	

31

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Vouchers.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
Dec. 2, 1884	161	Uhl Bros	Beef	150 26	
" "	162	Schofield & Schofield	Flour	160 00	
" "	163	W. E. & G. F. Newcomb	Feed	21 00	
" "	164	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry Goods	28 36	
" "	165	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry Goods	143 98	
" "	166	Fahnley & McCrea	Millinery	4 51	
" "	167	L. S. Ayres & Co.	Dry Goods	28 21	
" "	168	W. A. Mills	Straw	4 43	
" "	169	W. A. Burk	Straw	4 25	
" "	170	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	85 30	
" "	171	Jones, McKee & Co	Shoes	18 70	
" "	172	Simon Barry	Shoes	11 80	
" "	173	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	336 52	
" "	174	Gas Light and Coke Co.	Gas	69 84	
" "	175	W. H. Allen & Co	Drugs	25 70	
" "	176	S. W. & W. Morgan	Drugs	3 35	
" "	177	Sarah Huston	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	178	D. R. Donough	Railroad tickets	11 40	
" "	179	B. F. Mesker	Railroad tickets—Reform girls	5 65	
" "	180	E. L. Johnson	Railroad tickets—Reform girls	2 70	
" "	181	Belle Anderson	Railrord tickets--Reform girls	2 75	
" "	182	W. J. Nichols	Railroad tickets—Reform girls	9 95	
" "	183	F. Bird's Transfer	Committee's transportation	20 00	
" "	184	Speigel, Thoms & Co	Furniture	50 00	
" "	185	A. L. Wright & Co	Furnishings	17 85	
" "	186	King & Elder	Furniture	2 00	
" "	187	Johnston & Bennett	Kitchen utensils	24 38	
" "	188	I. L. Frankem	Kitchen utensils	5 08	
" "	189	E. A. Winsor	Miscellaneous	3 64	
" "	190	C. U. Telephone Co	Service	22 00	
" "	191	J. A. Wildman, P. M	Stamps	10 00	
" "	192	W. B. Burford	Stationery	32 68	
" "	193	Yohn Bros	Hymn books	14 10	
" "	194	W. H. Rooney	Corn	17 12	
" "	195	F. Bomgardner	Hay	11 35	
" "	196	H. Techentin & Co.	Saddlery	6 60	
" "	197	Jos. Campbell	Manure	6 00	
" "	198	Oil Tank Line Co	Oil	3 90	
" "	199	A. W. McOuat	Roof repairs	19 65	

" "	200	J. S. Farrell & Co	Steam traps	605 23	
" "	201	Dean Bros.	Labor	5 00	
" "	202	Shover & Christian	Carpentry	80 97	
" "	203	Managers, Officers and Employes	Salaries	800 00	$2,974 73
" "	204	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	153 65	
" "	205	J. H. Madden	Groceries	6 44	
" "	206	J. R. Budd & Co	Provisions	3 40	
" "	207	Jacob Miller	Butter	17 91	
" "	208	J. B. Musinger	Milk	19 20	
" "	209	McNeal & Blake	Brooms	12 00	
" "	210	Charles June	Fish	2 58	
" "	211	Uhl Bros	Beef	187 19	
" "	212	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry Goods	199 16	
" "	213	Fahnley & McCrea	Hats	6 31	
" "	214	H. Powers	Straw	8 08	
" "	215	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	59 25	
" "	216	S. Barry	Shoes	11 20	
" "	217	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	160 28	
" "	218	Gas Light & Coke Co	Gas	54 80	
" "	219	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	12 10	
" "	220	W. H. Allen & Co	Drugs	32 08	
" "	221	A. Jones, Sr, P. M	Stamps	7 00	
" "	222	J. A. Wildman, P. M	Stamps and box	12 00	
" "	223	H. Leiber & Co	Frame	5 00	
" "	224	F. Clayton	Labor	1 00	
" "	225	D. R. Donough, agent	Railroad tickets	1 20	
" "	226	E. L. Johnson, superintendent	Miscellaneous	19 20	
" "	227	J. R. Ryan & Co	Feed	17 60	
" "	228	James Wear	Hay	16 81	
" "	229	Woodfill & Snyder.	Trees	30 00	
" "	230	T. Ingram	Trees and sodding	33 50	
" "	231	Howland & Johnson	Seeds and tools	17 20	
" "	232	C. Vonnegut	Hardware	23 05	
" "	233	J. E. Grigg & Co	Boiler scale prev	25 00	
" "	234	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	3 50	
" "	235	J. H. Webster	Fire extinguishers	101 32	
" "	236	Knight & Jillson	Stand pipes	214 00	
" "	237	A. Isensee	Keys and locks	10 90	
" "	238	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$666 67	$2,283 91
" "	239	Conduit & Sons	Groceries	122 58	
" "	240	B. J. Peake	Groceries	10 11	
" "	241	Jacob Miller	Butter	16 76	
" "	242	J. B. Musinger	Milk	23 32	
" "	243	Chas. June	Fish	2 45	
" "	244	Uhl Bro	Beef	192 42	
" "	245	Braden & Co	Flour	253 74	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Vouchers.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
Dec. 2, 1884	246	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	$162 10	
" "	247	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	2 85	
" "	248	E. Pfaff	Straw	9 36	
" "	249	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	39 10	
" "	250	Gas Light & Coke Co	Gas	31 50	
" "	251	Morgan's Drug Store	Drugs	24 20	
" "	252	Bertha Brahen	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	253	King & Elder	Furniture	187 80	
" "	254	I. L. Frankem	Kitchen utensils	41 73	
" "	255	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	6 45	
" "	256	E. L. Johnson	Miscellaneous	8 20	
" "	257	John M. Hatton	Cow	20 00	
" "	258	C. H. Black	Carriage repairs	5 00	
" "	259	J. R. Ryan & Co	Feed	13 40	
" "	260	A. Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	6 00	
" "	261	J. Davidson	Journal	6 00	
" "	262	D. R. Donough, agent	Railroad tickets	9 05	
" "	263	C. Vonnegut	Hardware	10 63	
" "	264	A. Scheffling	Sharpening	3 50	
" "	265	F. M. Dell	Lime	3 90	
" "	266	Oil Tank Line Co	Oil	12 20	
" "	267	I. Ingram	Hauling	4 00	
" "	268	L. Husbands	Whitewashing	9 00	
" "	269	Haugh, Ketcham & Co	Gates replaced	42 21	
" "	270	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	128 75	
" "	271	Shooer & Christian	Carpentry	144 51	
					$2,224 49
" "	272	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$666 67	
" "	273	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	174 60	
" "	274	B. J. Peake	Groceries	15 18	
" "	275	A. F. Bradley & Co	Groceries	3 56	
" "	276	Jacob Miller	Butter	17 05	
" "	277	P. F. Bryce	Provisions	8 26	
" "	278	S. J. Hubbard	Provisions	16 12	
" "	279	Chas. June	Provisions	2 45	
" "	280	Uhl Bros	Beef	174 78	
" "	281	Kingan & Co	Pork	10 71	
" "	282	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	231 45	

" "	283	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	3 36	
" "	284	Jones, McKee & Co	Shoes	53 25	
" "	285	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	122 19	
" "	286	Gas Light and Coke Co	Gas	27 46	
" "	287	J. B. & J. E. Hendricks	Drugs	20 34	
" "	288	A. Haley	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	289	C. A. Wood	Reward	5 00	
" "	290	D. R. Donough, agent	Railroad tickets	9 95	
" "	291	Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co	School books	155 49	
" "	292	W. B. Burford	Stationery	21 40	
" "	293	A. Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	10 00	
" "	294	Bowen, Merrill & Co.	Portfolio	1 00	
" "	295	Yohn Bro	Sunday-school papers	14 81	
" "	296	C. Feller & Co	Spectacles	1 05	
" "	297	L. W. Moses	Spectacles	1 50	
" "	298	I. L. Frankem	Kitchen utensels	3 60	
" "	299	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	26 80	
" "	300	Taylor & Smith	Hose	196 00	
" "	301	Fire Department	Service one year	50 00	
" "	302	J. R. Ryan & Co	Feed	12 20	
" "	303	Jno. Abbett	Corn	18 36	
" "	304	J. M. Church	Feed	3 15	
" "	305	Jno. C. Newcomb	Feed	1 65	
" "	306	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	3 00	
" "	307	Pioneer Brass Works	Valves	28 65	
" "	308	Vajen & New	Hardware	4 36	
" "	309	Shover & Christian	Carpentry	69 33	
" "	310	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	31 65	
					$2,226 38
Sept. 1, 1885	311	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$666 67	
" "	312	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	655 00	
" "	313	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	215 66	
" "	314	Robertson & Perry	Groceries	130 62	
" "	315	B. J. Peake	Groceries	17 32	
" "	316	J. H. Madden	Groceries	13 65	
" "	317	A. C. Kuhn	Groceries	7 46	
" "	318	H. Syerup, Son & Co	Provisions	14 00	
" "	319	A. F. Bradley & Co	Provisions	10 50	
" "	320	Parrott & Son	Provisions	8 52	
" "	321	J. E. Sullivan	Provisions	4 68	
" "	322	T. Barnett	Provisions	6 00	
" "	323	W. Mauion	Provisions	1 50	
" "	324	Jacob Miller	Butter	31 55	
" "	325	Pat McLaughlin	Potatoes	2 70	
" "	326	Joe Reinhart	Potatoes	17 00	
" "	327	A. A. Monfort	Potatoes	15 00	
" "	328	Chas. June	Fish	3 10	
" "	329	Uhl Bros	Beef	172 90	
" "	330	Uhl Bros	Beef	185 64	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No of Vouchers.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
Sept. 1, 1885.	331	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry Goods	$308 95	
" "	332	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry Goods	169 27	
" "	333	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry Goods	34 27	
" "	334	L. S. Ayres & Co	Dry Goods	8 57	
" "	335	J. Pfaff	Straw	6 00	
" "	336	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	128 05	
" "	337	S. Barry	Shoes	15 70	
" "	338	G. R. Root & Co	Coal	122 24	
" "	339	Gas Light and Coke Co	Gas	63 00	
" "	340	M. Kerr	Discharge Allowance	15 00	
" "	341	Ella Heath	Discharge Allowance	15 00	
" "	342	M. Wilkernsen	Discharge Allowance	15 00	
" "	343	D. R. Donough, Agt	Railroad tickets	23 95	
" "	344	W. H. Allen & Co	Drugs	79 19	
" "	345	C. U. Telephone Co	Service	21 25	
" "	346	A. Jones, Sr., Postmaster	Stamps and box	12 00	
" "	347	Wilcox & Gibbs	Sewing machine	54 00	
" "	348	I. L. Frankem	Kitchen utensils	18 20	
" "	349	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	25 93	
" "	350	Spiegle, Thoms & Co	Furniture	11 10	
" "	351	Gray & Hardin	Screens	25 00	
" "	352	W. C. Newcomb	Feed	15 00	
" "	353	J. R. Ryan & Co	Feed	11 20	
" "	354	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	2 75	
" "	355	H. Techentin & Co	Saddlery	18 70	
" "	356	I. Robbins & Co	Carriage	227 00	
" "	357	Kreglo & Whitsett	Undertaking	13 00	
" "	558	C. Vonnegut	Hardware	12 03	
" "	359	Haugh, Ketcham & Co	Iron shutters	50 00	
" "	360	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	397 50	
" "	361	F. M. Dell	Lime	2 00	
" "	362	Salisbury & Stanley	Carpentry	438 94	
" "	363	Pioneer Brass Works	Repairs	11 30	
					$4,550 56
" "	364	Managers, Officers and Employes	Salaries	$686 12	
" "	365	George W. Stout	Groceries	194 88	
" "	366	T. Barnett	Groceries	3 00	
" "	367	Jacob Miller	Butter	16 77	

" "	368	New Indiana Ice Co	Ice	5 88	
" "	369	Parrott & Son	Provisions	4 42	
" "	370	Ballard & Richards	Brooms	12 60	
" "	371	M. Pouder	Beef	183 39	
" "	372	Braden & Co	Flour	110 00	
" "	373	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry Goods	255 37	
" "	374	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry Goods	4 88	
" "	375	Fahnley & McCrea	Hats	15 50	
" "	376	J. Pfaff	Straw	8 07	
" "	377	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	66 70	
" "	378	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	13 71	
" "	379	A. H. Andrews & Co	School desks	48 00	
" "	380	A. Marcy	Clock repairs	1 50	
" "	581	Cathcart & Cleland	Bibles	8 40	
" "	382	A. L. Wright & Co	Paper	5 38	
" "	383	A. Jones, Sr., Postmaster	Stamps and box	10 00	
" "	384	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	163 70	
" "	385	Gas Light & Coke Co	Gas	39 78	
" "	386	A. McBride	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	387	K. Adams	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	388	B. F. Mesker	Railroad tickets	7 05	
" "	389	J. R. Ryan & Co	Feed	17 99	
" "	390	John Kissell	Hay	10 79	
" "	391	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	3 00	
" "	392	Oil Tank Line Co	Oil	18 70	
" "	393	E. L. Johnson	Miscellaneous	17 65	
" "	394	C. Vonnegut	Hardware	8 11	
" "	395	L. Husbands	Whitewashing	6 00	
" "	396	J. E. Grigg & Co	Boiler scale prev	25 00	
" "	397	Chas. Otto	Masonry	23 80	
" "	398	F. M. Dell	Lime	9 80	
" "	399	C. Zimmerman & Son	Roof repairs	62 07	
" "	400	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	31 65	
" "	401	Salisbury & Stanley	Plastering	4 50	
" "	402	M. S. Hoey & Son	Lumber	21 15	
" "	403	Daniel Barnett	Carpentry	21 50	
" "	404	Ward Bro	Drugs	22 95	
					$2,189 70
" "	405	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$650 00	
" "	406	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	276 09	
" "	407	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	167 49	
" "	408	A. C. Kuhn	Groceries	4 57	
" "	409	B. J. Peake	Groceries	26 13	
" "	410	H. Syerup, Son & Co	Provisions	167 13	
" "	411	Murphy & Parker	Provisions	82 10	
" "	412	Geo. A. Leatherman	Potatoes	36 90	
" "	413	Geroe, Wiggins & Co	Potatoes	29 17	
" "	414	J. H. Madden	Potatoes	4 33	
" "	415	Chas. June	Fish	2 40	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Vouchers.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
Sept. 1, 1885.	416	J. F. Farley	Cabbage	$18 00	
" "	417	J. H. McDuffy	Turnips	4 70	
" "	418	Wm. Bonman	Eggs	5 10	
" "	419	J. E. Sullivan	Provisions	4 82	
" "	420	J. B. Musinger	Milk	20 16	
" "	421	New Independent Ice Co	Ice	2 87	
" "	422	Jacob Miller	Butter	18 34	
" "	423	M. Pouder	Beef	190 42	
" "	424	Uhl Bro	Beef	5 49	
" "	425	Schofield & Schofield	Flour	115 00	
" "	426	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry Goods	282 61	
" "	427	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry Goods	190 00	
" "	428	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry Goods	139 02	
" "	429	Jones, McKee & Co	Shoes	140 10	
" "	430	Simon Barry	Shoes	4 65	
" "	431	Gas Light & Coke Co	Gas	61 30	
" "	432	Ward Bro	Drugs	31 26	
" "	433	Susan Hunley	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	434	D. R. Donough, Agent	Railroad tickets	85	
" "	435	Metropolitan Police Board	Reward	10 00	
" "	436	A. Jones, Sr., Postmaster	Stamps and box	11 00	
" "	437	W. B. Burford	Stationery	17 66	
" "	438	A. H. Andrews & Co	Repairing Blackboards	50 00	
" "	439	Bowen-Merrill Co	Stationery	20 52	
" "	440	J. R. Ryan & Co	Feed	15 80	
" "	441	E. Davis	Corn	12 95	
" "	442	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	12 18	
" "	443	I. L. Franklin	Repairs range	18 00	
" "	444	Johnston & Bennett	Kitchen utensils	89 70	
" "	445	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	Furniture	9 85	
" "	446	Vajen, New & Co	Hardware	13 45	
" "	447	Howland & Johnson	Seed	1 20	
" "	448	John C. New & Son	Advertising	3 50	
" "	449	J. A. Hurty	Water analysis	5 00	
" "	450	A. Isensee	Key and locks	5 90	
" "	451	Salisbury & Stanley	Carpentry	296 01	
" "	452	Daniel Barnett	Carpentry	171 56	
" "	453	Sinker, Davis & Co	Boiler scales	4 87	
" "	454	Charles Otto	Masonry	15 75	

" "	455	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	436 69	
" "	456	C. Vonnegut	Hardware	4 09	
" "	457	Yohn Bros	Sunday School papers	24 06	
" "	458	McKee, Branham & Co	Shoes	31 30	
					$3,977 04
		Total allowance			$29,826 08

EXHIBIT C.

Itemized Statement of the Allowances Made by the Board of Managers from the "Working Fund" on Receipts from Labor of Inmates.

LAUNDRY ACCOUNT.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
Dec. 1, 1884	1	Water Co.	Water	$50 00	
Jan. 1, 1885	2	Jas. Bowman.	Corn	21 12	
" "	3	J. R. Sherin	Hay	14 15	
" "	4	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	154 67	
" "	5	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	3 75	
" "	6	Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	7	Backus R. C. Co	Repairs	4 00	
Feb. 1, 1885	8	Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	9	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	2 75	
" "	10	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	343 13	
Mar. 1, 1885	11	Water Co.	Water	50 00	
"	12	Atkins Soap Co	Soap	52 85	
" "	13	Hasselman Journal Co	Books	18 75	
Apr. 1, 1885	14	Atkins Soap Co	Soap	46 00	
" "	15	Water Co,	Water	50 00	
" "	16	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	3 00	
May 1, 1885	17	Water Co	Water	50 00	
June 1, 1885	18	Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	19	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	4 25	
July 1, 1885	20	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	157 58	
" "	21	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Starch	124 67	
" "	22	Water Co	Water	50 00	
Aug. 1, 1885	23	Water Co	Water	50 00	
Sept. 1, 1885	24	Atkins Soap Co	Soap	47 25	
" "	25	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	90 44	
" "	26	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	1 50	
" "	27	Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	28	A. Bowers	Soap	39 75	
" "	29	W. B. Burford	Stationery	9 80	

Oct. 1, 1885	30	I. Robbins & Co	Repairs	2 80	
"	31	Water Co	Water	50 00	
Oct. 31, 1885	32	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Soap and starch	198 68	
" "	33	Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	34	G. R. Root & Co	Coal	214 04	
		Total			$2,154 88

OVERALL ACCOUNT.

Oct. 31, 1885	35	Singer Manufacturing Co	Needles	$3 58	
" "	36	Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairs	4 41	
" "	37	Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairs	6 72	
		Total			$14 71

SEWING ACCOUNT.

Oct. 31, 1885	39	Wilcox & Gibbs S. M. Co	Machine	$10 00	
		Total			$10 00

CANE SEATING ACCOUNT.

Oct. 31, 1885	40	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	$20 00	
" "	41	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	20 00	
" "	42	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	20 00	
" "	43	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	20 00	
" "	44	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	20 00	
" "	45	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	20 00	
" "	46	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	20 00	
" "	47	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	20 00	
" "	48	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	20 00	
" "	49	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	20 00	
" "	50	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	20 00	
" "	51	Laura Sheridan	Salary teacher.	20 00	
		Total			$240 00
		Total working fund disbursements.			$2,419 58

EXHIBIT D.

Statement of the Classified Allowances for Current Expenses and Repairs from November 1, 1884, *to October* 31, 1885.

SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

Paid Managers	$900 00	
Paid Superintendent and Secretary	4,440 25	
Paid Resident officers	2,160 00	
Total		$7,500 25

PROVISIONS.

Paid for groceries	$2,481 40	
Paid for provisions, butter, etc	920 55	
Paid for flour	1,087 82	
Paid for beef	2,323 45	
Paid for pork	333 20	
Total		7,146 42

CLOTHING.

Paid for dry goods and bedding	$3,313 17	
Paid for shoes	640 73	
Total		3,953 90

FUEL AND LIGHT.

Paid for coal	$1,723 96	
Paid for gas	669 88	
Total		2,393 84

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.

Paid for salary of Physician	$400 00	
Paid for drugs	346 29	
Total		746 29

DISCHARGE ALLOWANCE.

Paid for transportation of girls, arrest of runaways and rewards	$147 75	
Paid for discharge allowances	190 00	
Total		337 75

SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid for school books, Bibles, stationery, etc		$448 03

GENERAL EXPENSES.

Paid for tableware and kitchen utensils	$513 85	
Paid for furnishings	515 58	
Paid for postage	110 00	
Paid for fire alarm and telephone service	115 25	
Paid for provender, stable expense and carriage	549 40	
Paid for live stock	40 00	
Paid for seeds, tools and hardware	295 81	
Paid for miscellaneous	87 93	
Paid for hose, hand grenades and extinguishers	417 32	
Paid for undertaker	13 00	
		2,658 14
Total for current expenses		$25,184 62

REPAIRS.

Paid for carpentry	$1,666 88	
Paid for steam fitting and plumbing	2,155 43	
Paid for trimming openings about radiators	350 00	
Paid for plastering	9 50	
Paid for lime, lumber and material	23 15	
Paid for roof repairs	85 08	
Paid for iron shutters and gates	92 00	
Paid for masonry	44 42	
Paid for stand pipes (fire protection)	215 00	
Total for repairs		4,641 46
Total		$29,826 08

EXHIBIT E.

Statement of the Amount Paid into the State Treasury During the Year.

Date.	From What Source Derived.	Amount.	Total.
Nov. 1, 1884 . . .	Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department, for clothing and subsistence for the six months ending October 31, 1884	$4,541 22	
May 1, 1884	Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department, for clothing and subsistence, for the six months ending April 30, 1885	4,721 30	
Oct. 31, 1885			$9,262 52
	Amount of net earnings from laundry, sewing, chair seating, in year	$389 32	
	Amount of board U. S. prisoners.	36 80	
			426 12
	Total		$9,688 64

EXHIBIT F.

Statement of the Amount due the State of Indiana from the Several Counties from which Girls have been Committed to the Reformatory Department on account of the Expense of their Clothing and Subsistence, for the six months from May 1, 1884, *to November* 1, 1884.

Allen	$301 26
Bartholomew	68 00
Boone	34 00
Clinton	68 00
Clark	34 00
Daviess	13 35
Dekalb	34 00
Decatur	170 00

Dearborn	$29 46
Delaware	79 32
Elkhart	66 10
Floyd	42 50
Fayette	45 32
Fountain	34 00
Grant	9 43
Greene	41 55
Howard	212 50
Huntington	68 00
Henry	136 00
Johnson	49 66
Jay	22 66
Jefferson	136 00
Jasper	34 00
Jackson	42 00
Kosciusko	106 10
Knox	34 00
Laporte	34 00
Lagrange	68 00
Marion	661 12
Madison	230 43
Montgomery	262 55
Monroe	34 00
Marshall	68 00
Morgan	108 05
Parke	34 00
Posey	6 80
Rush	68 00
St. Joseph	179 90
Shelby	34 00
Steuben	102 00
Tippecanoe	301 23
Tipton	64 20
Vigo	113 33
Wayne	113 33
Whitley	68 00
Wells	34 00
Warrick	44 57
Total	$4,541 22

For the Six Months from November 1, 1884, *to May* 1, 1885.

Allen	$306 00
Bartholomew	68 00
Boone	34 00
Cass	19 83
Clinton	68 00
Clark	34 00
Dekalb	25 50
Decatur	198 34
Dearborn	68 00
Delaware	68 00
Elkhart	34 00
Floyd	68 00
Fountain	34 00
Fayette	34 00
Grant	68 00
Greene	68 00
Howard	241 80
Huntington	93 50
Henry	136 00
Johnson	68 00
Jefferson	119 00
Jasper	34 00
Jackson	68 00
Kosciusko	170 00
Knox	14 17
Laporte	34 00
Lagrange	68 00
Lake	5 66
Miami	2 84
Marion	751 78
Madison	207 78
Montgomery	285 22
Monroe	34 00
Marshall	59 50
Morgan	98 22
Noble	3 78
Perry	34 00
Posey	34 00
Rush	30 22

St. Joseph	$136 00
Shelby	22 66
Steuben	102 00
Tippecanoe	283 34
Tipton	34 00
Vigo	93 50
Wayne	102 00
Whitley	56 66
Wells	34 00
Warrick	68 00
Total	$4,721 30
Total	$9,262 52

EXHIBIT H.

WORKING FUND.

Statement of Receipts, Earnings and Expenditures from Labor of Inmates from November 1, 1884, *to October* 31, 1885.

Account.	Receipts.	Expenditures.
Laundry	$2,145 82	$2,154 88
Sewing	23 50	10 00
Overalls	313 77	14 71
Chair seating	316 46	240 00
Knitting	9 36	
Total	$2,808 91	$2,419 59

Net earnings:	
Paid into State Treasury	$389 32
Board U. S. prisoners	36 80
Total	$426 12

EXHIBIT I.

Statement of the Number of Officers and Employes and Salaries.

	Salaries Per Annum.
Managers, three	$300 00
RESIDENT.	
Superintendent	$800 00
Assistant Superintendent	600 00
Matron, Penal	480 00
Matron, Reformatory	300 00
School Teacher	300 00
Sewing Teacher	300 00
Laundry Teacher	300 00
Housekeeper	300 00
Governess	300 00
Prison Assistant	300 00
Caning Teacher	240 00
NON-RESIDENT.	
Physician	400 00
Secretary and Clerk	500 00
NON-RESIDENT EMPLOYES.	
Engineer	840 00
Watchman	720 00
Watchman (day) and Laundry Collector	600 00

STATISTICAL TABLES.

PENAL DEPARTMENT.

TABLE NO. 1.

Showing the Number of Prisoners Received and Discharged from November 1, 1884, to October 31, 1885.

Number remaining October 31, 1884	50
Received in year	18
Total	68
Discharged by expiration of sentence	21
Pardoned by the Governor	1
Escaped	0
Deceased	1
Remaining October 31, 1885	45
Total	68
Of the 18 received during the year	15 were white.
Of the 18 received during the year	3 were black.
Total	18
Of the 18 received during the year	16 were 1st conviction.
Of the 18 received during the year	2 were 2d conviction.
Total	18
Highest number of inmates during year	51
Lowest number of inmates during year	45
Average number of inmates during year	48
Deaths since opening	10
Recommitted since opening	18
Proportion of those discharged believed to be useful and orderly members of society	75 per cent.
Total number received since opening	303
Total number discharged since opening	258

TABLE NO. 2.

Showing Different Crimes.

Crime.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1885.
Arson	....	1
Assault and battery	1	1
Attempt to procure abortion	...	1
Bigamy	1	1
Blackmailing	...	1
Burglary	...	3
Burglary and grand larceny	1	1
Forgery	3	2
Grand larceny	6	8
Grand larceny and receiving stolen goods	1	3
Murder	1	13
Manslaughter	...	2
Petit larceny	4	7
Receiving stolen goods	....	1
Total	18	45

TABLE NO. 3.

Showing the Sentences of Prisoners.

Sentence.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1885.
For three months	1	...
For one year	6	5
For one and one-half years	1	...
For two years	8	17
For two and one-half years	....	1
For three years	2	5
For four years	....	4
For five years	...	1
For twelve years	...	1
For life	...	11
Total	18	45

AVERAGE OF SENTENCES.

	Years.	Months.	Days.
Received in year	...	...	...
Remaining October 31, 1885	...	...	...

Life-time prisoners not included in average.
Oldest prisoner, as to age, 79 years.
Oldest prisoner, time served, 29 years.

TABLE NO. 4.

Showing the Several Years in which the Present Inmates were Sentenced.

1856	1	1881	2
1865	1	1882	2
1868	1	1883	3
1871	1	1884	21
1877	1	1885	11
1878	1		
Total			45

TABLE NO. 5.

Showing States and Countries of which Prisoners are Native.

Indiana	27
Illinois	2
Kentucky	3
Ohio	2
Pennsylvania	2
Wisconsin	1
Virginia	1
Tennessee	1
Missouri	1
United States	40
Canada	2
Ireland	1
Germany	2
Total	45

TABLE NO. 6.

Showing the Number of Prisoners Received from the Different Counties, and Number Remaining October 31, 1885.

County.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1885.
Allen	...	1
Blackford	...	1
Boone	...	1
Cass	1	1
Clinton	...	1
Clark	...	1
Decatur	...	1
Dearborn	...	1
Dubois	...	1
Elkhart	1	1
Floyd	1	...
Franklin	...	1
Fulton	...	3
Gibson	1	1
Grant	...	1
Huntington	...	1
Johnson	1	1
Jennings	...	1
Kosciusko	1	1
Laporte	1	1
Lagrange	1	1
Marion	1	12
Putnam	1	1
Shelby	2	2
Vanderburg	4	5
Washington	...	1
Wayne	...	1
United States prisoners	2	1
Total	18	45

TABLE NO. 7.

Showing Ages when Received.

Fourteen to twenty years	14
Twenty to twenty-five years	10
Twenty-five to thirty years	2
Thirty to forty years	9
Forty to fifty years	8
Fifty to sixty years	2
Total	45

TABLE NO. 8.

Showing Ages of Those Remaining October 31, 1885.

Sixteen years of age	3
Seventeen years of age	1
Eighteen years of age	2
Nineteen years of age	5
Twenty years of age	4
Twenty-two years of age	4
Twenty-three years of age	5
Twenty-four years of age	1
Twenty-eight years of age	1
Twenty-nine years of age	1
Thirty-one years of age	1
Thirty-two years of age	1
Thirty-five years of age	2
Thirty-six years of age	1
Thirty-nine years of age	2
Forty years of age	1
Forty-five years of age	4
Forty-nine years of age	1
Fifty years of age	1
Fifty-eight years of age	1
Sixty years of age	2
Seventy-nine years of age	1
Total	45

TABLE NO. 9.

Showing Pardons from Penal Department.

1878.	By Governor Williams	3
1878.	By President Hayes	1
1880.	By Governor Williams	1
1881.	By Governor Porter	1
1882.	By Governor Porter	1
1883.	By Governor Porter	1
1884.	By Governor Porter	1
1885.	By Governor Gray	1
	Total	10

TABLE NO. 10

Showing the Grades of Education, Habits and Social Relations; How Many were Previously Convicted.

Can read and write	35
Can not read and write	10
Total	45
Married	15
Unmarried	19
Single	11
Total	45
Convicted 1st time	39
Convicted 2d time	5
Convicted 4th time	1
Total	45
Temperate by own statement	32
Intemperate by own statement	13
Total	45
White	38
Black	7
Total	45
Number of prisoners deceased since opening	10

TABLE NO. 11.

Showing the Number of Girls Received and Discharged During the Year.

Number remaining October 31, 1884	138
Received in year	40
Returned from tickets-of-leave	4
Total	182
Discharged	17
Released on tickets-of-leave	31
Deceased	1
Escaped	...
Retaken	...
Sent to Insane Hospital	1
Remaining October 31, 1885	132
Total	182

Of the 40 received during the year.....34 were white.
Of the 40 received during the year..... 6 were black.

Total.....40

Of the 40 received during the year 12 could not read.
Of the 40 received during the year 2 could read imperfectly.
Of the 40 received during the year 25 could read and write.
Of the 40 received during the year 1 received a fair education.

Total..... 40

The highest number in this department was	146
The lowest number in this department was	130
The average number in this department was	140
Total number received since opening	614
Total number of deaths since opening	11
Per cent. of those released believed to be doing well	75

TABLE NO. 12.

Showing Nativity of Girls Received in Year.

Indiana	33
Kentucky	1
Ohio	2
United States	36
Germany	4
Total	40

TABLE NO. 13.

Showing Ages of Girls at Commitment.

Nine years	1
Ten years	2
Eleven years	6
Twelve years	5
Thirteen years	7
Fourteen years	9
Fifteen years	10
Total	40

Average age 13 years.

TABLE NO. 14.

Showing the Number of Girls Received from the Different Counties and Remaining October 31, 1885.

County.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1885.
Allen	1	7
Bartholomew	...	2
Clark	1	2
Cass	1	1
Clinton	...	1
Dekalb	2	2
Decatur	1	4
Dearborn	...	2
Delaware	1	3
Elkhart	2	2
Floyd	2	4
Fayette	...	1
Grant	...	2
Greene	...	2
Howard	2	5
Huntington	...	3
Henry	...	4
Hamilton	1	1
Jefferson	1	2
Jackson	...	1
Johnson	1	2
Kosciosko	...	4
Lagrange	1	2
Laporte	...	1
Lake	1	1
Marion	2	19
Miami	1	1
Madison	1	5
Monroe	...	1
Montgomery	6	12
Marshall	....	1

TABLE NO. 14—Continued.

Morgan	....	1
Noble	1	1
Posey	....	1
Perry	1	1
St. Joseph	...	3
Steuben	....	3
Tippecanoe	3	7
Vigo	2	4
Warrick	...	2
Wayne	....	1
Whitley	...	1
Wells	...	3
Washington	2	2
Vanderburg	1	2
Total	40	132

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MANAGERS

OF THE

Indiana Reformatory Institution

FOR

WOMEN AND GIRLS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1886.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.
1886.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, November 22, 1886.

Received by the Governor and referred to the Auditor of State for a verification of the financial statement.

AUDITOR OF STATE'S OFFICE,
November 24, 1886.

So far as they relate to the transactions with this office the financial statement of the Managers agrees with the records of this office.

JAMES H. RICE,
Auditor of State.

NOVEMBER 24, 1886.

Returned by the Auditor of State with the above certificate, examined by the Governor, and transmitted to the Secretary of State for preservation and publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

PIERRE GRAY,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State this 24th day of November, 1886.

WM. R. MYERS,
Secretary of State.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, President, Indianapolis.
CLARIE A. WALKER, Indianapolis.
MARTHA M. JAMES, Muncie.

SECRETARY,
MARGARETTA S. ELDER.

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

SUPERINTENDENT,
SARAH F. KEELY.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,
ELMINA L. JOHNSON.

Elizabeth Gwin	Matron Penal Department.
Abigail Broadrup	Assistant Matron Penal Department.
Rahcel Nesbit	Matron Reformatory Department.
M. B. Harbison	Housekeeper Reformatory Dep'tm't.
Rachel McGrail	Laundry Teacher.
Mal. Currie	Sewing Teacher.
M. B. Zimmerman	School Teacher.
*Laura Sheridan	Caning Teacher.
Sue J. Pray	Governess.
Anna E. Gadd	Supply.

PHYSICIAN,
MARIE HASLEP, M. D.

Robert Gray	Engineer.
Thomas Barnett	Watchman.
†Robert Petrie	Day Watch and Driver Laundry.
‡Lou Richards	Day Watch and Driver Laundry.

*From November to July.
†Out from March 31 to June 9.
‡From March 31 to June 9.

MANAGERS' REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1886.

To his Excellency, ISAAC P. GRAY,
Governor of the State:

We, the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, have the honor to present to you our annual report for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1886.

We also transmit herewith, for detailed and specific information, the reports of the Superintendent, Secretary and Physician.

CONSTRUCTION OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers is composed of Eliza C. Hendricks, Claire A. Walker, and Martha M. James. No change has occurred since the last report; Mrs. Hendricks has continued to act as President.

The stated meetings of the Board have been held at the Institution each month, and the business requiring attention has been carefully transacted. Special meetings have been held when necessary.

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

During the past year some changes have occurred among the officers. After consultation and with your approval, the Board appointed Miss Sarah F. Keely to be Superintendent. Miss Keely assumed the duties of her position March 13, 1886.

Mrs. Elmina L. Johnson was appointed Assistant Superintendent, succeeding Mrs. Emma A. Winsor.

Miss Margaretta S. Elder was appointed Secretary and Bookkeeper, succeeding Miss Anna Dunlop.

The office of Supply, or Reserve Officer has been created during the past year, the position being filled by Mrs. Anna E. Gadd, who accepted the position October 13, 1886.

It was deemed advisable by the Board to make this, as far as possible, practically, as well as in name, a woman's institution, and in accordance with this idea, Miss Lou Richards was appointed to the place occupied by Robert Petrie, as Laundry Collector, Day Watch, etc. The experiment, which did not prove successful in all its results, was abandoned after a few months' trial. Robert Petrie was returned and Miss Richards was, for a time, employed in other departments.

Our new departure, in appointing a female attending physician, has proved most satisfactory.

The highest number of resident officers connected with the immediate supervision of the Institution has been eleven. There are three non-resident employes. The Secretary and Physician are also non-resident.

PENAL DEPARTMENT.

There are now, October 31, 1886, fifty-four convicts in this Department. During the year twenty-nine have been received and eighteen have been discharged upon expiration of their sentence. One has been pardoned, and one has died. Of the twenty-nine received four were re-commitments; one upon a fifth conviction.

We continue to credit convicts with "good time," as provided by law, discharging according to the provisions of the same.

REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

There are in this Department, October 31, 1886, one hundred and twenty-nine girls. During the year thirty-eight have been received, thirteen have been discharged, thirty-four have been released on tickets-of-leave, and three have died.

In this Department from seven to eight hours of each day are devoted to such work as we think suitable to the girls—seven to schools, five to meals and religious exercises, and ten to dormitories.

In both Departments practical work is required of all the inmates, according to age and strength. Without employment it would be difficult to maintain discipline or to promote improvement. This labor is not found to be of much profit, but its chief value is in promoting cheerfulness, happiness and

reformation. It is enforced with firmness, accompanied with kindness and justice, and, as far as in our power, with an absence of partiality or favoritism.

We desire to call your special attention to the idiotic and epileptic. This is not the place for them, and we have not been able to determine what provision should be made for these unfortunate ones.

SCHOOL.

The schools, as prescribed in Section 38 of the act governing the Institution (R. S. 6198), were kept up throughout the year in the Reformatory Department, except during the heated term. The sessions were then suspended, and the girls were sent to the caning and sewing rooms, to the laundry, and to assist in garden-making.

HEALTH.

During the year the health of the inmates has been good. Only four deaths have occurred.

Our facilities for caring for the sick are very limited, the rooms in the Reformatory used for hospital purposes being small, illy adapted, and not shut off from the rest of the house. We have no room in the Penal Department which we can set aside solely, for hospital uses. Any contagion might become an epidemic.

An external, separate building, for hospital purposes, is one of the great needs of the Institution.

The report of the Physician will give extended particulars of the health of the inmates during the year.

INDUSTRIES.

We have received during the year, from work of inmates, $2,756.25, and have expended for material $2,153.84. Net earnings, up to October 31, $602.41, have been paid into the State Treasury, together with board of one United States prisoner, $156.40. Total, $758.81.

EXPENDITURES.

The expenditures, including salaries, repairs, improvements and discharge gratuities, amounted to $30,000.00, the sum of the General Appropriation. We refer you to the financial tables given by the Secretary for items.

The following indicates the receipts and expenditures:

Total amount drawn from State Treasury		$30,000 00
Deduct amount expended in building and repairs		4,394 54
Leaving cost of support, salaries, etc		$25,605 46
Deduct from this amount—		
Paid into State Treasury	$602 41	
Amount due from counties, and reported to State Treasurer	8,545 11	
Total		9,147 52
Leaving the total charges of the Institution on the State Treasury, for clothing, support, and care of the inmates, for the year		$16,457 94

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

A number of improvements and repairs have been made during the year, the most extensive of which have been a new brick stable, at a cost of $1,600; four punishment cells, $774.53, and a new hall-way in the building, $230.

Two new stove rooms, adjoining the laundries, have also been built. See itemized account, "Working Fund."

FIRE PROTECTION.

We have had the Chief Fire Engineer again make a thorough and careful examination as to our defenses against fire. At his suggestion we have had additional stand-pipes, with hose boxes, erected in the building, with 550 feet of hose constantly attached and connected directly with the city water. The Engineer assures us that we are now exceptionally well protected against fire.

NEEDS.

The special needs of this Institution are a hospital and a chapel. These have become a *necessity*, not only for sanitary purposes, but because the rooms in the building now used for these are required for other purposes.

A high brick wall around the grounds, for self-protection from depraved characters, who entice our inmates to do wrong and assist them in escaping, and to prevent escapes, is also needed.

An estimate of the cost of a hospital has been made, and the amount required will not vary far from $5,000.

We are indebted to Your Excellency for the continued interest and support shown us through the year.

Respectfully submitted.

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS,
CLAIRE A. WALKER,
MARTHA M. JAMES.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS,
SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE, October 31, 1886.

MESDAMES ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, CLAIRE A. WALKER,
AND MARTHA M. JAMES, *Managers:*

In accordance with the requirements of your rules, the Fifteenth Annual Report of this Institution is herewith respectfully submitted.

Unlike all other institutions, we have two departments—the Reformatory, for wayward girls, and the Reformatory Prison, for criminally convicted women.

The year began with Mrs. E. L. Johnson, Superintendent, the management not coming under my direction until the 13th day of March, 1886.

The statistical tables and financial exhibits will fully show you the operations of the Institution during the *entire* year, as well as its present condition.

The work in each department has been mainly in the lines marked out by my predecessors. But few new rules have been made. Those already in existence have been enforced.

No material changes have been made in the labor of the Institution during the year. The same industries have been carried on with perhaps greater satisfaction in regard to both quantity and quality of work.

A higher standard in discipline is being reached. Regularity in the enforcement of wholesome rules, a conscientious impartiality in the treatment of inmates, firmness in adhering to the right, and the just punishment of the wrong doers, is having a salutary effect upon the entire household.

The temporal, moral and religious interests of each inmate is carefully considered. Reformatory measures are always used

to win back to right-doing the erring one. When these fail, solitary confinement, with a moderate allowance of bread and water, becomes necessary.

Moral and religious exercises are held each morning and evening, Sabbath school and religious services each Sabbath, and often during the week revival meetings are held. Our religious services are not sectarian, but are participated in by ministers, laymen and Christian women of all denominations.

REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

Each girl is required to attend school one-half of each day. Reading, writing, spelling, mental and practical arithmetic are regularly taught. Oral instructions are also given in geography, physiology and grammar. Our girls are also taught to wash and iron, mend, darn, knit and sew; also to cut and fit their own garments. They cook, milk, cane chairs, paint, paper and whitewash, help make the garden, attend to the flowers, and keep the yard clean, harness and drive horses, wash the vehicles, and, in fact, have the privilege of learning *all* that comes into practical, every-day life. Under this careful training some develop into trusty girls, and return to their own friends, or go out into other homes thankful for the shelter and the shielding of this home; but others walk over all these privileges into lives of indifference, shame and disgrace.

Time for play and both out and indoor exercise is given, but we still lack in sufficient and suitable rooms for play and recreation.

We endeavor to make all our surroundings home-like, our discipline firm but kind, and constantly urge the *practice* of obedience to law and duty, until its *observance* becomes a fixed principle.

TICKET-OF-LEAVE.

Good homes in private families are constantly being offered these girls, and as soon as they are fitted for work, and can be trusted out in the world, they are sent out on ticket-of-leave, but they remain under the supervision of the Institution until they become of age. Each girl is furnished with a good outfit when she leaves the Institution, and all money earned by

her is placed to her own credit. She is required to keep a strict account of all expenses while out and render the same to the Superintendent. To be returned to the Institution after having been trusted out, because of imperfections or wrong-doing, is considered a disgrace by all.

During the year thirty-four have been granted ticket-of-leave; of these seventeen have been returned to their own friends, and seventeen to homes provided for them; four have been returned because of incompetency, and one came back of her own accord.

DIED.

But one death has occurred in the home during the year. Two, out on ticket-of-leave, have passed away, and one who was discharged in July, being of age, was so fearfully burned, by accident, the following September, that she died the next day.

INDUSTRIES IN THE REFORMATORY.

Cane-seating and laundry work are the only industries carried on outside the various household departments. We have continued cane-seating for Central Chair Caning Co. Several of the girls take charge in turn of the caning-room, receiving and returning the work, keeping the daily record of work done, and teaching new girls. For this they are remunerated. Over twenty city washings, besides the household clothing, are done each week in this laundry. The knitting of lace and tidies is also added to this department.

PENAL DEPARTMENT.

Here we have eleven life prisoners, and forty-three others in for various crimes and for length of time from one to six and twelve years. But one has been pardoned by the Governor. Eighteen have gone out by expiration of sentence. Fifty-four remain at this time.

INDUSTRIES IN PENAL DEPARTMENT.

The laundry work has greatly increased in quality, fewer articles are lost or destroyed, and a greater disposition to please is seen.

The making of overalls for Messrs. C. B. Cones, Son & Co., has been continued; also the contract with Messrs. Gallahue

& Myers, Stocking Manufacturers, to seam up toes and heels of stockings. An order is now being filled for three hundred cotton mattresses for the "Reform School for Boys," at Plainfield. A dress making department has been opened and family sewing of all kinds is now done. Knitting in fancy and plain stiches, laces, mittens, hoods or caps, embroidering and crocheting fill up the hours for rest.

HEALTH.

Two deaths have occurred during the year, one from typhoid fever, and one a child three weeks old, diseased from birth. The general health has been good considering all things; no local causes for disease have been found. (For sanitary conditions of the house see Physician's report.)

EXPENDITURES.

Every precaution has been taken to prevent waste and destruction of property. Economy has been practiced in all purchases, good and wholesome grades of food have been selected, while the health and comfort of the inmates have been carefully considered. In sickness the best of care and nourishing food are given and the purest medicines administered.

LIBRARY.

Our library is not what it ought to be, and there is quite a demand for new books. Those we have are highly appreciated and often read, and we hope to see many new ones added to our list during the coming year. As we eradicate the evil within we must provide something better to fill up the vacuum.

FIRE PROTECTION.

Additional precautions have been taken against fire. Two new water mains have been placed in the basement, with hose attached, ready for instant use. Five hundred feet of the best linen hose has been purchased, and this, added to that already in use, gives us a protection surpassed by no other institution.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

The old stable has been replaced by a new one of brick, just north of the main building. A stove room has been built to each laundry, thus adding to the safety of the building. The penal bath and closet room has been removed to a more convenient place in the basement; four new punishment rooms have been built in the west end of Penal Court Yard. A hallway has been opened on the second floor between the front and back part of the building. A new water tank has been placed in the attic; two flood gates for the stream of water running through the pasture, besides some needed improvements in the engine-house. The usual amount of plumbing has been necessary as in other years. The sinks in Reformatory and Penal kitchens have been repaired, new waste pipes have been laid from the former; water pipes carried from the engine-house to the stable; heating and gas pipes into the new cells, besides the necessary draining caused by the removal of the water tank and closet-room.

The children's play and reading room has been nicely fitted up and presents a much more attractive and home-like appearance than formerly. New furnishings have been added when and where needed, and every possible effort has been made to make this Institution, in all of its departments, an honor to our State.

GARDEN, ETC.

The stock is in a healthy condition; the garden, under the careful work of a prisoner and our girls, yielded us a large quantity of vegetables.

HOLIDAYS.

National holidays are hailed by all with delight. Upon these days boxes of eatables and gifts of any kind are allowed to be received by the inmates. Extra provision is also made for the tables, work is suspended and a general indulgence in favorite games and innocent sports or quiet rest, as the choice may be. Appropriate addresses and suitable music also add to the instruction and enjoyment of these days.

"Flower Mission Day," with its bouquets of flowers and cheering, comforting words will ever be remembered, with thanks to the "Women's Christian Temperance Union." The gratuitous entertainments so kindly given by our many friends will never be forgotten.

WHAT WE NEED.

A hospital building has grown to be a necessity. A chapel upon the ground floor is also one of our pressing wants, the rooms now used for these purposes being greatly needed to relieve our overcrowded prison dormitories. The indiscriminate massing together of depraved natures is an evil which can only be remedied by giving to each inmate a separate sleeping apartment.

A brick wall surrounding our grounds would be an advantage in many ways. Additional play-rooms and enlarged facilities for recreation would be highly appreciated.

All bills and vouchers are on file in the Auditor's office, showing the expenditure of the funds which have come into my hands.

An inventory of all property belonging to the Institution has been taken, and can be found on file in my office.

(For itemized statement of expenses, see financial report.)

In conclusion, I feel that I can not speak too highly of the efficient and faithful services rendered by the officers and employes of this Institution, and I would also acknowledge with a grateful appreciation the kindness and courtesy with which you received me when I came among you, a stranger, and the confidence and support you have continued to extend toward me.

Respectfully submitted.

SARAH F. KEELY,
Superintendent.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., November 1, 1886.

To the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls:

LADIES—From the Medical Department I present this report for the year ending October 31, 1886:

The acute diseases have been fewer, and, with the exception of the typhoid fever cases in the penal department, of a milder type than those of last year.

Considering the depraved constitution and diseased condition of most of our inmates on entrance, the general health has been good, and speaks strongly in favor of their care and sanitary surroundings.

There have been four births in the penal department:

Nellie Cross, January 18, 1886; mother received May 20, 1885.

James Henry Bennett, May 24, 1886; mother received October 9, 1885.

Fred Jones, April 20, 1886; mother received December 7, 1885.

Lulu Sanders, June 7, 1886; mother received May 6, 1886.

Three deaths have occurred. One in the Reformatory Department from acute tuberculosis, one in the Penal Department, from typhoid fever, and one of the infants born here, of inherited syphilis.

The readiness and cheerfulness with which my associates have endeavored to fulfill my wishes have given me much pleasure. Owing to our lack of hospital advantages, this has often been no light task.

To the Board of Managers instead of suggestions I have thanks to offer for deeds that anticipated desires, and a hope that the ensuing year may be pleasant and healthful as the one just ended.

Courteously,

MARIE HASLEP.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE
INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1886.

To the Board of Managers:

I herewith submit to your consideration a full statement of the financial and statistical operations of this Institution for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1886.

Very respectfully,

MARGARETTA S. ELDER,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL TABLES.

EXHIBIT A.

Showing Amounts Received from the State Treasury on Warrants of the State Auditor for Expenses from November 1, 1884, *to October* 31, 1885.

DATE.	TO WHOM PAID.	AMOUNT.
Nov., 1885	Elmina L. Johnson, Superintendent	$3,218 95
Dec., 1885	" "	2,616 37
Jan., 1886	" "	2,504 99
Feb., 1886	" "	1,941 24
Mch., 1886	Sarah F. Keely, "	1,994 57
Apr., 1886	" "	2,266 65
May, 1886	" "	1,856 23
June, 1886	" "	2,405 89
July, 1886	" "	1,414 59
Aug., 1886	" "	2,759 53
Sept., 1886	" "	2,999 81
Oct., 1886	" "	4,021 18
	Total	$30,000 00

EXHIBIT B.

Itemized Statement of Allowances Made by the Board of Managers.

FOR CURRENT EXPENSES.

(General Appropriation.)

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
Dec. 8, 1885	1	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$666 67	
"	2	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	182 94	
"	3	J. H. Madden	Groceries	11 01	
"	4	B. J. Peakes	Groceries	8 65	
"	5	Murphy & Parker	Provisions	22 25	
"	6	H. Syerup, Son & Co.	Provisions	7 25	
"	7	P. F. Bryce	Provisions,	1 84	
"	8	Jacob Miller	Butter	24 38	
"	9	New Indep't Ice Co	Ice	3 20	
"	10	J. Levens	Potatoes	4 25	
"	11	Charles June	Fish	1 15	
"	12	M. Pouder	Beef	161 06	
"	13	Wm. Spotts	Flour	17 50	
"	14	Braden & Co	Flour	16 50	
"	15	L. S. Ayres & Co	Dry goods	21 93	
"	16	H. P. Wasson & Co	Dry goods	5 00	
"	17	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	200 69	
"	18	J. Pfaff	Straw	9 57	
"	19	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	73 70	
"	20	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	264 68	
"	21	Gaslight Co	Gas	75 00	
"	22	Ward Bros	Drugs	37 13	
"	23	D. R. Donough, Agent	Railroad tickets	13 35	
"	24	L. H. Willis, Sheriff	Ex. ret, Reform girl	7 30	
"	25	E. H. Flipe	Reward (arrest)	5 00	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
Dec. 8, 1885	26	Andrey Stanetz	Discharge allowance	$10 00	
" "	27	Minnie Johnson	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	28	Annie Webber	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	29	Lizzie Kourt	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	30	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	4 40	
" "	31	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	12 79	
" "	32	I. L. Frankem	Kitchen range	355 00	
" "	33	Johnston & Bennett	Kitchen utensils	13 95	
" "	34	J. R. Ryan & Co	Feed and meal	18 19	
" "	35	Geo. M. Orm	Corn	12 55	
" "	36	John M. Dawson	Hay	11 34	
" "	37	Central U. Telephone Co	Service (quarter)	21 00	
" "	38	A. Schiffling & Co	Keys	2 80	
" "	39	Charles Wood	Sand	4 90	
" "	40	A. Burdsall	Paint and oils	72 53	
" "	41	E. H. Eldridge & Co	Lumber	2 98	
" "	42	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	455 75	
" "	43	Salisbury & Stanley	Carpentry	220 43	
" "	44	Chas. Feller & Co	Spectacles	6 54	
" "	45	Daily Journal	Paper (six months)	6 00	
					$3,218 95
Jan. 5, 1886	46	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$666 67	
" "	47	Robertson & Perry	Groceries	129 93	
" "	48	J. H. Madden	Groceries	5 95	
" "	49	J. E. Sullivan	Provisions	19 71	
" "	50	J. R. Budd & Co	Provisions	25 83	
" "	51	R. H. Reese	Provisions	7 65	
" "	52	Charles June	Fish	1 09	
" "	53	Parrott & Son	Crackers	4 10	
" "	54	J. B. Moninger	Milk (two months)	61 28	
" "	55	E. L. Johnson	Miscellaneous	20 44	
" "	56	M. Pouder	Beef and pigs	199 51	
" "	57	Schofield & Schofield	Flour	92 00	
" "	58	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	206 80	
" "	59	Griffith Brothers	Millinery	6 82	
" "	60	W. W. Holloway	Straw	12 00	
" "	61	J. Pfaff	Straw	6 10	
" "	62	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	18 10	

22

" " 63 Jones, McKee & Co — Shoes — 59 40
" " 64 G. R. Root & Bro. — Coal — 298 04
" " 65 Gas Light Co — Gas — 81 72
" " 66 Ward Bros — Drugs — 31 13
" " 67 J. S Morgan — Railroad tickets — 11 00
" " 68 D. R. Donough — Railroad tickets — 4 85
" " 69 T. Barnett and M. Foran — Reward, arrest — 25 00
" " 70 M. D. Griffen — Reward, arrest — 10 00
" " 71 W. B. Burford — Stationery — 1 70
" " 72 Bowen-Merrill Co — Paper — 4 20
" " 73 Spiegle, Thoms & Co — Beds, etc. — 75 50
" " 74 Johnston & Bennett — Kitchen utensils — 15 15
" " 75 Charles Mayer & Co — Flag, etc. — 6 75
" " 76 A. Jones, Sr., P. M. — Stamps and box — 11 00
" " 77 J. R. Ryan & Co — Feed — 20 35
" " 78 George Faust — Hay — 14 60
" " 79 J. G. Smith — Smithing — 1 25
" " 80 H. Techintin & Co — Saddlery — 9 65
" " 81 J. E. Griggs & Co — Boiler scale prv — 30 00
" " 82 Oil Tank Line Co — Oil — 10 10
" " 83 A. Shiffling — Keys — 1 20
" " 84 A. Isensee — Keys and repairs — 36 40
" " 85 Clarence Vonnegut — Hardware — 1 45
" " 86 Vajen & New — Hardware — 3 15
" " 87 Pioneer Press Works — Valves — 3 15
" " 88 Charles Otto — Masonry — 18 00
" " 89 Christ Pothast — Brick — 4 20
" " 90 J. R. Miller — Painting — 258 00
" " 91 Salisbury & Stanley — Repairs — 81 15
" " 92 A. Burdsall — Paint materials — 4 30
					2,616 37
Feb. 2, 1886	93	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$705 00	
" "	94	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	174 20	
" "	95	B. J. Peakes	Groceries	10 10	
" "	96	Daggett & Co	Provisions	10 00	
" "	97	George Hitz & Co	Provisions	22 65	
" "	98	E. L. Johnson	Miscellaneous ex	4 25	
" "	99	Jacob Miller	Butter	41 11	
" "	100	J. B. Moninger	Milk	25 92	
" "	101	Parrott & Son	Crackers	4 16	
" "	102	M Pouder	Beef	179 94	
" "	103	Kingan & Co	Pork and lard	131 70	
" "	104	Braden & Co	Flour	120 50	
" "	105	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	172 90	
" "	106	L. S. Ayres & Co	Dry goods	8 75	
" "	107	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	96 60	
" "	108	S. Bany	Repairing shoes	8 55	
" "	109	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	350 31	
" "	110	Gas Light Co.	Gas	86 76	

23

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
Feb. 2, 1886	111	B. Brehm	Drugs	$34 26	
" "	112	M. Hendricks	Dis. allowance	15 00	
" "	113	M. Burrells	Dis. allowance	15 00	
" "	114	D. R. Donough	Railroad tickets	7 10	
" "	115	B. F. Mesker	Railroad tickets	4 85	
" "	116	I. L. Frankem	Repairing range and stove	66 14	
" "	117	H. Frommeyer	Queensware	16 43	
" "	118	King & Elder	Table	14 00	
" "	119	A. L. Wright & Co	Picture wire	75	
" "	120	W. U. Telegraph Co	Toll	5 45	
" "	121	Yohn Brothers	S. S. papers	19 41	
" "	122	A. Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	6 00	
" "	123	C. Vonnegut	Hardware	2 85	
" "	124	J. R. Ryan & Co	Feed and meal	17 55	
" "	125	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	4 25	
" "	126	Chas. Conner	Hay	13 23	
" "	127	Samuel Fetherly	Hay	8 92	
" "	128	A. Schiffling	Keys	1 50	
" "	129	Chas. A. Wood	Gravel	5 25	
" "	130	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	78 35	
" "	131	Ebner, Aldag & Co	Varnish	7 80	
" "	132	Chas. Otto	Plastering	7 50	
					$2,504 99
Mar. 2, 1886	133	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$644 46	
" "	134	J. B. Peakes	Groceries	15 28	
" "	135	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	99 76	
" "	136	J. R. Budd & Co	Groceries	6 44	
" "	137	Parrott & Son	Crackers	4 23	
" "	138	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	2 71	
" "	139	M. Pouder	Meat	171 94	
" "	140	Scofield & Scofield	Flour	90 00	
" "	141	J. R. Ryan & Co	Flour and meal	10 10	
" "	142	J. B. Mursenger	Milk	22 40	
" "	143	Jacob Miller	Butter	19 92	
" "	144	Wm. B. Burford	Stationery, etc	12 80	
" "	145	J. R. Miller	Painting	15 00	
" "	146	John Purdy	Carpentry	5 25	
" "	147	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	89 40	

" "	148	Cathcart, Cleland & Co	Books	12 30	
" "	149	Gas and Coke Co	Gas	68 76	
" "	150	James R. Clemens	Reward (arrest)	23 50	
" "	151	R. L. Polk & Co	Indianapolis Directory	5 00	
" "	152	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	One chair and repairing chairs	10 35	
" "	153	Perry Heard	Hay	11 27	
" "	154	George Wilson	Hay	6 68	
" "	155	Bernard Brehm	Drugs	12 19	
" "	156	Willis C. Vajen	Hardware	4 95	
" "	157	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	6 25	
" "	158	I. L. Frankem	Cook stove, etc	75 48	
" "	159	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	54 45	
" "	160	Manufacturers' and Carpenters' Union	Lumber	2 35	
" "	161	H. C. Zimmerman	Repairing roof	13 40	
" "	162	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	9 50	
" "	163	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	90 30	
" "	164	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	165	G. R. Root & Co	Coal	306 42	
" "	166	E. L. Johnson	Miscellaneous expense	13 40	
					$1,941 24
Apr. 1, 1886	167	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$678 33	
" "	168	M. O'Connor	Groceries	177 06	
" "	169	J. R. Budd & Co	Groceries	35 28	
" "	170	B. J. Peake	Groceries	5 37	
" "	171	J. C. Madden	Groceries	5 17	
" "	172	Peter F. Bryce	Crackers	8 39	
" "	173	J. B. Modinger	Milk	23 36	
" "	174	M. Pouder	Beef	174 86	
" "	175	J. R. Ryan & Co	Meal, oats, etc	9 90	
" "	176	Jacob Miller	Butter	25 07	
" "	177	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	145 18	
" "	178	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	6 50	
" "	179	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	11 60	
" "	180	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	284 98	
" "	181	Indianapolis Gas Light Co	Gas	64 98	
" "	182	Bernard Brehm	Drugs and paints	41 46	
" "	183	Mary Hillman	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	184	D. R. Donough	Railroad tickets	4 05	
" "	185	Frank Rouse	Securing runaway	1 00	
" "	186	Thomas Barnett	Securing runaways	8 25	
" "	187	Western Union Telegraph Co	Telegrams	5 05	
" "	188	Willis C. Vajen	Hardware	9 71	
" "	189	Johnston & Bennett	Hardware	4 60	
" "	190	Consolidated Tank Line Co	Lard oil	8 50	
" "	191	A. Burdsall	Turpentine, etc	3 55	
" "	192	Frank M. Dell	Lime, etc	2 75	
" "	193	Atkins Soap Co	Soap	112 50	
" "	194	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	5 10	
" "	195	A. Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps and box rent	8 00	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
Apr. 1, 1886	196	A. Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps and postal cards	$11 00	
" "	197	J. Davidson	Daily Journal	80	
" "	198	Wm. Hunter	Hay	13 90	
" "	199	J. Pfaff	Straw	5 55	
" "	200	Jerre Gray	Corn	11 53	
" "	201	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	5 10	
" "	202	Dean Brothers	Repairs on pump	1 85	
" "	203	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	19 00	
" "	204	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expenses	9 24	
" "	205	Wm. B. Burford	Printing, etc	3 95	
" "	206	John Purdy	Carpentry	27 10	
					$1,994 57
May 4, 1886	207	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$675 00	
" "	208	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	135 25	
" "	209	J. R. Budd & Co	Groceries	11 55	
" "	210	B. J. Peake	Groceries	9 03	
" "	211	T. Devine	Onions	3 50	
" "	212	Charles June	Oysters, etc	2 68	
" "	213	Alex. Taggart	Cracker	3 90	
" "	214	J. B. Modinger	Milk	2 00	
" "	215	M. Pouder	Beef	185 38	
" "	216	Jacob Miller	Butter	15 60	
" "	211	J. A. Church & Son	Flour and feed	128 62	
" "	218	Wm. Spotts	Vinegar	15 00	
" "	219	S. F. Keely	Miscellaneous expenses	12 26	
" "	220	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	110 60	
" "	221	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	30 00	
" "	222	G. A. Reisner	Shoes	70 64	
" "	223	Fahnley & McCrae	Hats	5 25	
" "	224	G. R. Root & Bro.	Coal	212 21	
" "	225	Indianapolis Gas Light Co	Gas	44 82	
" "	226	Driggs & Tarkington	Drugs, etc	16 45	
" "	227	Nancy Bisel	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	228	D. R. Donough	R. R. tickets	1 30	
" "	229	D. R. Donough	R. R. tickets	4 35	
" "	230	D. R. Donough	R. R. tickets	1 30	
" "	231	D. R. Donough	R. R. tickets	1 20	
" "	232	J. H. Kimberlin	Securing runaway	12 50	

26

" " | 233 | Central Union Telephone Co | Rental | 9 00
" " | 234 | Central Union Telephone Co | Toll | 1 60
" " | 235 | Willis C. Vajen | Hardware | 14 19
" " | 236 | Hollweg & Reese | Queensware | 10 95
" " | 237 | Spiegel, Thoms & Co | Furniture | 40 00
" " | 238 | Sanders & Recker | Furniture | 56 00
" " | 239 | Albert Gall | Carpet and rugs | 87 97
" " | 240 | Frank M. Dell | Lime, etc | 90
" " | 241 | F. P. Smith & Co | Oils | 6 28
" " | 242 | Consolidated Tank Line | Lard oil | 50
" " | 243 | Manufacturers' and Carpenters' Union | Lumber | 5 49
" " | 244 | Capital City Planing Mill | Lumber | 5 50
" " | 245 | Howland & Johnson | Seeds | 6 25
" " | 246 | John Ayres | Hay | 16 22
" " | 247 | J. Pfaff | Straw | 5 28
" " | 248 | A. Jones, Sr., P. M | Box rent | 3 00
" " | 249 | A. Jones, Sr., P. M | Stamps | 5 00
" " | 250 | Navin & Sons | Veterinary surgery | 2 00
" " | 251 | C. E. Kregelo | Burial expenses | 10 00
" " | 252 | Wm. B. Burford | Printing reports, etc | 153 90
" " | 253 | Triumph Oil Works | Scale solvent | 26 00
" " | 254 | Novelty Machine Works | Keys and repairs | 5 95
" " | 255 | Mansfield & Jenkins | Smithing | 1 50
" " | 256 | John Purdy | Carpentry | 20 10
" " | 257 | H. Techintin | Harness repairs, etc | 8 40
" " | 258 | Pioneer Brass Works | Repairs in engine house | 8 28
" " | 259 | George Wright | Labor in garden | 10 00
" " | 260 | George Wright | Ploughing | 12 00
" " | 261 | King & Elder | Tables | 9 00
| | | | | $2,266 65
June 1, 1886 | 262 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | $675 00
" " | 263 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 20 00
" " | 264 | B. J. Peakes | Groceries | 6 98
" " | 265 | J. R. Budd & Co | Groceries | 1 25
" " | 266 | Parrott & Taggart | Crackers | 3 90
" " | 267 | Jacob Miller | Butter | 19 61
" " | 268 | M. Pouder | Beef | 164 31
" " | 269 | Wm. Spotts | Flour | 113 00
" " | 270 | Henry Swinge | Tea, etc | 5 60
" " | 271 | J. A. Church & Son | Meal and oats | 5 09
" " | 272 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 82 47
" " | 273 | Pettis, Bassett & Co | Dry goods | 32 43
" " | 274 | Charles June | Fish | 1 84
" " | 275 | G. A. Reisner | Shoes | 69 60
" " | 276 | H. Basey | Straw | 4 38
" " | 277 | S. F. Keely | Miscellaneous expenses | 17 53
" " | 278 | Pritchard & Stuart | Vet rinary services | 8 00
" " | 279 | C. E. Kregelo | Burial service | 30 00
" " | 280 | Driggs & Tarkington | Drugs, etc | 19 15

27

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
June 1, 1886	281	Laura Marble	Discharge allowance	$10 00	
" "	282	Maggie Davis.	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	283	Julia Metcalf.	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	284	Rhoda McRae	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	285	Carrie Timmons	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	286	D. R. Donough	Railroad tickets	1 75	
" "	287	D. R. Donough	Railroad tickets	3 75	
" "	288	Wm. B. Burford	Printing,etc	3 42	
" "	289	Indianapolis Sentinel Co	Sentinel	18 00	
" "	290	Central Union Telephone Co.	Rental	9 00	
" "	291	A. Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	292	M. S. Elder	Letter press	7 00	
" "	293	Frank M. Dell	Lime.	1 25	
" "	294	King & Elder	Lounge	48 00	
" "	295	Ballard & Richards	Brooms	17 40	
" "	296	Capital City Planing-mill	Lumber	30	
" "	297	Howland & Johnson	Seeds.	1 30	
" "	298	F. P. Smith & Co	Oils	6 14	
" "	299	Johnston & Bennett	Hardware	6 95	
" "	300	Pioneer Brass Works	Glass and rubbers	33	
" "	301	Berterman Bros	Plants and bulbs	8 30	
" "	302	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Oilcloth, etc	6 75	
" "	303	A. Isensee	Keys	3 80	
" "	304	Shover & Christian	Carpenter work	298 02	
" "	305	Simon Bany	Repairing shoes	27 25	
" "	306	I. L. Frankem	Repairs	20	
" "	307	Willis C. Vajen.	Hardware	4 05	
" "	308	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas.	34 38	
" "	309	John Purdy	Carpenter work	8 75	
July 6, 1886	310	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$711 67	$1,856 23
" "	311	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	95 66	
" "	312	B. J. Peakes	Groceries	29 24	
" "	313	Geo. J. Hammel	Groceries	8 43	
" "	314	Samuel J. Hubbard	Potatoes	8 95	
" "	315	Edward Luckley	Potatoes	4 00	
" "	316	James Casey	Potatoes	5 00	
" "	317	M. P. DeBolt	Potatoes	4 50	

28

" "	318	Allen, Reichenback & Bro.	Cabbage and potatoes.	3 00	
" "	319	Greensburg Creamery	Butter	5 40	
" "	320	Charles June	Fish	3 74	
" "	321	M. Pouder	Beef	178 13	
" "	322	Coffin, Greenstreet & Co	Lard	23 59	
" "	323	Braden & Co	Flour.	119 30	
" "	324	J. A. Church & Son	Meal	2 85	
" "	325	Kingan & Co	Pork	52 50	
" "	326	G. A. Reisner.	Shoes.	109 80	
" "	327	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	101 98	
" "	328	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	6 60	
" "	329	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expenses.	25 36	
" "	330	G. R. Root & Bro.	Coal	117 05	
" "	331	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas.	29 52	
" "	332	W. S. Lynn	Drugs	5 10	
" "	333	Bernard Brehm	Drugs, etc	9 74	
" "	334	Dr. J. L. Thompson	Medical service (oculist)	25 00	
" "	335	Emma Carter.	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	336	Willis C. Vajen.	Hardware	3 46	
" "	337	Johnston & Bennett	Hardware	14 90	
" "	338	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	16 93	
" "	339	A. Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps and box rent	8 00	
" "	340	Wm. B. Burford	Stationery, etc	20 35	
" "	341	A. Schiffling	Keys, etc.	6 00	
" "	342	John Purdy	Flood-gate.	13 00	
" "	343	J. W. Lowes	Lumber for flood-gate.	15 04	
" "	344	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Shades and fringes	5 48	
" "	345	F. P. Smith & Co.	Oils	1 50	
" "	346	W. Pfaff	Straw	10 02	
" "	347	J. F. Mendenhall & Co	Seeds	65	
" "	348	Fall Creek Ice Co	Ice.	10 01	
" "	349	Sherfey & Weizerman	Smithing	2 00	
" "	350	M. Pouder	Live stock.	17 50	
" "	351	I. L. Frankem	Range repairs	17 90	
" "	352	Yohn Brothers.	Blotters, hymn books, etc.	13 59	
" "	353	Shover & Christian	Building cells and painting	528 45	
Aug. 3, 1886	354	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$712 50	$2,405 89
" "	355	B. J. Peakes	Groceries	18 84	
" "	356	Allen, Reichenbach & Bro.	Groceries	6 75	
" "	357	J. H. Madden	Eggs, etc.	3 73	
" "	358	T. J. B. Lauvelt	Blackberries.	3 50	
" "	359	Thomas J. Barnett.	Chickens.	8 25	
" "	360	Henry Schwinge	Lemons, etc	1 98	
" "	361	Parrott & Taggart	Crackers	7 67	
" "	362	Greensburg Creamery	Butter	5 40	
" "	363	M. Pouder	Beef	162 18	
" "	364	Kingan & Co	Meats	4 80	
" "	365	Charles June.	Fish	2 76	

29

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLGWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
Aug. 3, 1886	366	Wm. Spotts	Flour	$106 05	
" "	367	J. R. Ryan & Co	Oats, bran, etc	8 80	
" "	368	Fall Creek Ice Co	Ice	2 78	
" "	369	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	58 85	
" "	370	M. H Spades	Dry goods	1 64	
" "	371	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	15 50	
" "	372	G. A. Reisner	Shoes	5 10	
" "	373	B. Brehm	Drugs, etc	14 04	
" "	374	W. S. Lynn	Drugs, etc	1 25	
" "	375	Green & Patten	Reward (arrest)	25 00	
" "	376	Wm. B. Burford	Printing, etc	5 20	
" "	377	A. Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
" "	378	Albert Isensee	Keys, etc	4 10	
" "	379	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	Settees, etc	6 75	
" "	380	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	6 66	
" "	381	W. C. Vajen	Hardware	10 13	
" "	382	Johnston & Bennett	Hardware	5 75	
" "	383	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	136 88	
" "	384	Sherfey & Weizerman	Smithing	1 25	
" "	385	H. Techinten & Co	Repairing halters, etc	4 85	
" "	386	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	24 66	
" "	387	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expenses	25 89	
					$1,414 59
Sept. 8, 1886	388	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$725 00	
" "	389	B. J. Peakes	Groceries	6 23	
" "	390	Wile. Coffin & Co	Groceries	65 21	
" "	391	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	256 28	
" "	392	John Rouse	Potatoes	6 10	
" "	393	George Reichenbach & Bro	Onions, etc	4 00	
" "	394	J. R. Budd & Co	Butter	90	
" "	395	M. Pouder	Beef, etc	180 79	
" "	396	Jacob Erisman	Flour	96 50	
" "	397	Braden & Co	Meal and bran	24 52	
" "	398	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	6 64	
" "	399	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	38 34	
" "	400	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	130 27	
" "	401	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	7 46	
" "	402	P. M. Gallahue & Co	Hosiery	11 75	

30

" "	403	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	33 70	
" "	404	W. S. Lynn	Drugs, etc	7 15	
" "	405	B. Brehm	Drugs, etc	12 60	
" "	406	Browning & Sloan	Artificial eye	7 00	
" "	407	Navin & Son	Veterinary service	2 00	
" "	408	C., C., C. & I. Railway	Tickets	7 40	
" "	409	Thomas J. Meredith	Reward (arrest)	10 00	
" "	410	George W. Robinson	Reward (arrest)	10 00	
" "	411	C. S. Hay, Sheriff of Clark County	Returning girl	13 05	
" "	412	I. N. Heims	Queensware	8 65	
" "	413	Johnston & Bennett	Hardware	8 35	
" "	414	Willis C. Vajen	Hardware	17 86	
" "	415	Turpin & Co	Tinware, etc	4 87	
" "	416	A. Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	10 00	
" "	417	Indianapolis News Co	Advertising	2 70	
" "	418	Indianapolis Sentinel Co	Paper and advertising	9 00	
" "	419	Bowen-Merrill Co	School books, etc	5 57	
" "	420	Wm. B. Burford	Printing, etc	21 55	
" "	421	W. U. Telegraph Co	Toll	2 50	
" "	422	C. U. Telephone Co	Toll	4 85	
" "	423	Frank M. Dell	Lime	90	
" "	424	Joel Pfaff	Straw	10 71	
" "	425	Sander & Recker	Washstand and mattress	23 50	
" "	426	Taylor & Smith	Fire hose	68 25	
" "	427	Pioneer Brass Works	Hose nozzle, etc	4 20	
" "	428	Albert Isensee	Keys, etc	2 60	
" "	429	Dean Brothers	Pump repairs, etc	59 65	
" "	430	A. Schiffling	Repairing lawn-mower	3 50	
" "	431	Sherfey & Weizerman	Smithing	1 50	
" "	432	J. E. Griggs & Co	Scale-preventive	35 00	
" "	433	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	93 89	
" "	434	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expenses	36 70	
" "	435	Shover & Christian	Cash on stable contract	400 00	
" "	436	Shover & Christian	Cell doors and repairs	246 08	
" "	437	J. W. Lowes	Lumber	4 46	
" "	438	Greensburg Creamery	Butter	6 30	
" "	439	John Purdy	Flood-gate on west side	3 50	
					$2,759 53
Oct. 6, 1886	440	Managers, Officers and Employes	Salaries	$699 17	
" "	441	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	171 90	
" "	442	George Reichenback & Bro	Groceries	7 85	
" "	443	B. J. Peakes	Groceries	4 95	
" "	444	George J. Hammel	Groceries	27 65	
" "	445	Ike Williams	Potatoes	12 80	
" "	446	J. L. Keats	Potatoes	6 13	
" "	447	J. L. Keach	Potatoes and apples	14 00	
" "	448	John W. Holloway	Cucumbers	6 00	
" "	449	M. Pouder	Beef	172 97	
" "	450	Charles June	Fish	1 98	
" "	451	Schofield & Schofield	Flour	109 20	

31

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
Oct. 6, 1886	452	Coffin, Greenstreet & Fletcher	Lard and pork	$63 54	
" "	453	Braden & Co	Bran, meal, etc	21 65	
" "	454	Peter F. Bryce	Crackers	4 68	
" "	455	Wilson Morrow	Grapes	3 20	
" "	456	Crystal Lake Ice Co	Ice	4 22	
" "	457	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	137 57	
" "	458	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	5 40	
" "	459	Fahnley & McCrea	Hats, etc	15 88	
" "	460	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	83 55	
" "	461	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	140 45	
" "	462	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	39 78	
" "	463	Bernard Brehm	Drugs, etc	13 75	
" "	464	W. S. Lynn	Drugs	9 10	
" "	465	Annie Cull	Dis. allowance	15 00	
" "	466	H. C. Campbell	Reward (arrest)	5 00	
" "	467	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expenses	16 33	
" "	468	Shover & Christian	Cash on stable contract	600 00	
" "	469	Shover & Christian	Painting hall	32 45	
" "	470	Isaac H. Roll	Papering	29 75	
" "	471	Wm. B. Burford	Stationery	1 50	
" "	472	A. Jones, Sr, P. M.	Stamps and box rent	8 00	
" "	473	Indianapolis Sentinel Co	Advertising	3 25	
" "	474	Indiana Farmer Co	Advertising	75	
" "	475	J. H. Griner	Hay	12 30	
" "	476	Turpin & Co	Cups, pans, etc	6 04	
" "	477	Sherfey & Weizerman	Smithing	1 00	
" "	478	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Curtains	2 55	
" "	479	C. U. Telephone Co	Toll	2 70	
" "	480	J. S. Farrell & Co	Water tank, water plugs and plumbing	454 65	
" "	481	Willis C. Vajen	Hardware	7 24	
" "	482	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	1 48	
" "	483	Dean Brothers	Pump repairs	1 50	
" "	484	H. Techentin	Harness repairs	3 90	
" "	485	Fairbanks & Co	Scale weight	30	
" "	486	J. W. Gray	Repairs	3 00	
" "	487	Pioneer Brass Works	Repairs	6 00	
" "	488	I. N. Heims	Chamber set, etc	7 75	
					$2,999 81

Nov. 3, 1886	489	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	725 93	
" "	490	H. H. Lee	Groceries	185 89	
" "	491	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	68 59	
" "	492	Geo. J. Hammel	Groceries	40 67	
" "	493	John Walters	Potatoes	4 38	
" "	494	John Connolly	Potatoes	18 19	
" "	495	Lewis Bade	Potatoes	19 76	
" "	496	Charles Wilson	Potatoes	13 02	
" "	497	Charles Wilson	Potatoes	85 64	
" "	498	Charles Wilson	Potatoes	37 07	
" "	499	Wm. Thompson	Potatoes	59 19	
" "	500	James B. Robertson	Cabbage	4 65	
" "	501	Frank Snyder	Cabbage and turnips	5 05	
" "	502	Braden & Co	Cornmeal and feed	25 30	
" "	503	Peter F. Bryce	Crackers	4 35	
" "	504	M. Pouder	Beef	178 90	
" "	505	Coffin, Greenstreet & Fletcher	Pork	33 50	
" "	506	Charles June	Fish	2 58	
" "	507	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	10 44	
" "	508	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	333 70	
" "	509	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	71 23	
" "	510	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	34 56	
" "	511	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	42 95	
" "	512	Simon Bany	Repairing shoes	14 15	
" "	513	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	200 56	
" "	514	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	55 08	
" "	515	W. S. Lynn	Drugs	29 20	
" "	516	Jane Hedges	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	517	D. R. Donough	Railroad tickets	2 55	
" "	518	Wm. L. Elder	Furniture	122 00	
" "	519	Sander & Recker	Furniture	22 50	
" "	520	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	Chair	11 00	
" "	521	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Carpets, etc	117 64	
" "	522	Albert Gall	Carpet	88 62	
" "	523	A. Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	3 00	
" "	524	Wm. B. Burford	Envelopes, etc	4 71	
" "	525	Indianapolis News Co	Advertising	2 98	
" "	526	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Books, etc	7 90	
" "	527	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	30 48	
" "	528	I. N Heims	Creamer	60	
" "	529	Turpin & Co	Tinware, etc	1 95	
" "	530	Johnston & Bennett	Hardware	4 15	
" "	531	Willis C. Vajen	Hardware	14 12	
" "	532	Howland & Johnson	Plow	16 00	
" "	533	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	255 87	
" "	534	Shover & Christian	Balance cash on stable contract	589 00	
" "	535	Cribben, Sexton & Co	Soil buckets	24 00	
" "	536	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expenses	25 92	
" "	537	Irvin Robbins & Co	Repairs	65	
" "	538	Frederick Herron	Clock and ornaments	45 00	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
Nov. 3, 1886	539	Smith & Taylor	Fire hose	$186 50	
" "	540	Theodore Pfafflin	Organ repairs	6 00	
" "	541	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Carpet	63 21	
					$4,021 18
		Total expenditures			$30,000 00

SUMMARY.

Disbursements from November 1, 1885, *to October* 31, 1886.

MONTHS.	Salaries of Managers and Officers.	Provision.	Clothing.	Shoes.	Fuel.	Light.	Drugs and Medicines.	Discharged Gratuities.	General Expense.	Repairs.	Permanent Improvements: Stable, Cells, Doors and Hallway.	Totals.
November	$666 67	$562 78	$237 19	$73 70	$264 68	$75 00	$37 13	$80 65	$469 46	$751 69	. . . . .	$3,218 95
December	666 67	567 49	249 82	59 40	298 04	81 72	31 13	50 85	200 25	411 00	. . . . .	2 616 37
January	705 00	724 53	181 75	105 05	350 31	86 76	34 26	41 95	181 73	93 65	. . . . .	2,504 99
February	644 46	440 07	99 80	89 40	306 42	68 76	12 19	. . . . .	233 79	46 35	. . . . .	1,941 24
March	678 33	464 46	151 68	11 60	284 98	64 98	41 46	19 05	224 98	53 05	. . . . .	1,994 57
April	675 00	524 77	115 85	100 64	212 21	44 82	18 45	23 15	507 53	44 23	. . . . .	2,266 65
May	675 00	341 58	114 90	69 60	. . . . .	34 38	8 00	60 50	218 05	104 22	$230 00	1,856 23
June	711 67	544 29	108 58	109 80	117 05	29 52	39 84	15 00	149 75	51 94	528 45	2,405 89
July	712 50	343 59	60 49	20 60	. . . . .	24 66	15 29	. . . . .	90 38	147 08	. . . . .	1,414 59
August	725 00	653 47	149 48	33 70	. . . . .	38 34	28 75	. . . . .	418 96	65 75	646 08	2,759 53
September	699 17	632 72	158 85	83 55	140 45	39 78	22 85	15 00	593 04	14 40	600 00	2,999 81
October	725 93	797 17	439 99	57 10	200 56	55 08	29 20	10 00	1,110 50	6 65	589 00	4,021 18
Grand total	$8,285 40	$6,596 92	$2,068 38	$814 14	$2,174 70	$643 80	$318 55	$316 15	$4,398 42	$1,790 01	$2,593 53	$30,000 00

EXHIBIT C.

Itemized Statement of the Allowances Made by the Board of Managers from the "Working Fund," on Receipts from Labor of Inmates.

LAUNDRY ACCOUNT.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
Dec. 1, 1885	1	Water Co.	Water	$50 00	
Jan. 1, 1886	2	Water Co.	Water	50 00	
" "	3	I. Robbins & Co	Wagon	182 20	
Feb. 2, "	4	Water Co.	Water	50 00	
Mch. 2, "	5	Water Co.	Water	50 00	
April 1, "	6	Water Co.	Water	50 00	
May 4, "	7	Water Co.	Water	50 00	
June 1, "	8	Water Co.	Water	50 00	
" "	9	G. R. Root & Co	Coal	175 58	
" "	10	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	50	
" "	11	I. L. Frankem	Repairs	4 50	
July 6, "	12	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Soap and Starch	66 34	
" "	13	Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	14	Sherfey & Weizerman	Smithing	1 50	
Aug. 3, "	15	Water Co.	Water	50 00	
" "	16	G. R. Root & Bro.	Coal	119 10	
" "	17	Sherfey & Weizerman	Smithing	1 75	
Sept. 8, "	18	Adrot, Christello & Co	Soap	75 00	
" "	19	Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	20	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Soap	78 75	
" "	21	G. R. Root & Bro.	Coal	124 80	
" "	22	Shover & Christian.	Building—Ironing-room, Reformatory side	204 00	
" "	23	Sherfey & Weizerman	Smithing	1 50	
Oct. 6, "	24	I. L. Frankem	Repairs	6 50	
" "	25	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Hose and Handkerchiefs	4 35	
" "	26	Water Co.	Water	50 00	
" "	27	Shover & Christian	Building—Ironing-room, Penal side	309 52	
Nov. 3, "	28	Water Co	Water	50 00	
					$1,955 89

OVERALL ACCOUNT.

Dec. 8, 1885	1	Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairs, needles, etc	$8 10	
Feb. 2, 1886	2	Singer Manufacturing Co	Machine repairs	11 55	
Mar. 2, 1886	3	Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairs	4 17	
Mar. 3, 1886		C. B. Cones, Son & Co	Repairs	50	
Apr. 1, 1886	4	Singer Manufacturing Co	Slides and needles	82	
May 4, 1886		Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairs	17	
July 2, 1886		C. B. Cones, Son & Co	Repairs	50	
July 6, 1886	5	Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairs	3 15	
Sep. 8, 1886	6	Singer Manufacturing Co	Needles, etc	1 71	
Oct. 6, 1886	7	Singer Manufacturing Co	Needles	34	
Nov. 7, 1886	8	Singer Manufacturing Co	Needles and bobbins	1 44	
					$32 45

CANE SEATING ACCOUNT.

Dec. 8, 1885	1	Laura Sheridan	Salary, teacher	$20 00	
Jan. 5, 1886	2	Laura Sheridan	Salary, teacher	20 00	
Feb. 2, "	3	Laura Sheridan	Salary, teacher	20 00	
Mar. 2, "	4	Laura Sheridan	Salary, teacher	20 00	
Apr. 1, "	5	Lizzie Sheridan	Salary, teacher	20 00	
May 4, "	6	Lizzie Sheridan	Salary, teacher	20 00	
June 5, "	7	Lizzie Sheridan	Salary, teacher	20 00	
July 6, "	8	Lizzie Sheridan	Salary, teacher	20 00	
Aug. 3, "	9	Elizabeth Sheridan	Salary, teacher	20 00	
" "	10	Sherfey & Weizerman	Pins and bolt head	5 00	
				50	
					$165 50
		Total working fund disbursed			$2,153 84

EXHIBIT D.

Statement of the Amount Paid into the State Treasury during the Year.

Date.	From What Source Derived.	Amount.	Totals.
Nov. 1, 1885 . .	Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department, for clothing and subsistence, for the six months ending October 31, 1885	$4,315 00	
May 1, 1886 . .	Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department, for clothing and subsistence, for the six months ending April 30, 1886	4,230 11	$8,545 11
Oct. 31, 1886 . .	Amount of net earnings from laundry, sewing, cane-seating, etc	$602 41	
" " . .	Amount of board of U. S. prisoner	156 40	758 81
	Total	. . . . .	$9,303 92

EXHIBIT E.

Statement of the Amount Due the State of Indiana from the Several Counties from Which Girls have been Committed to the Reformatory Department on Account of the Expense of their Clothing and Subsistence, for the Six Months from May 1, 1885, *to November* 1, 1885.

Allen	$207 78
Bartholomew	68 00
Cass	34 00
Clark	56 67
Clinton	65 18
Dearborn	68 00
Decatur	187 95
Dekalb	68 00
Delaware	76 50
Elkhart	90 65
Fayette	34 00
Floyd	79 33
Fountain	14 18
Grant	68 00
Greene	68 00
Hamilton	8 50
Henry	136 00
Howard	217 00
Jackson	62 33
Jasper	15 12
Jefferson	90 67
Johnson	71 80
Kosciusko	167 17
Lagrange	92 55
Lake	34 00
Laporte	34 00
Madison	188 88
Marion	687 55
Marshall	34 00
Miami	34 00

EXHIBIT E—Continued.

Monroe	$34 00
Montgomery	218 13
Morgan	65 17
Noble	34 00
Perry	34 00
Posey	34 00
Steuben	102 00
St. Joseph	127 50
Tippecanoe	207 75
Tipton	7 55
Vanderburgh	31 17
Vigo	92 50
Warrick	68 00
Washington	47 42
Wayne	51 95
Wells	66 05
Whitley	34 00
Total	$4,315 00

For the Six Months from November 1, 1884, *to May* 1, 1885.

Allen	$202 56
Bartholomew	64 16
Cass	34 00
Clark	68 00
Clinton	34 00
Dearborn	68 00
Decatur	102 00
Dekalb	68 00
Delaware	102 00
Elkhart	51 00
Fayette	34 00
Floyd	136 00
Grant	68 00
Greene	68 00
Hamilton	34 00
Henry	129 31

EXHIBIT E—Continued.

Howard	$176 60
Huntington	68 00
Jackson	34 00
Jay	18 50
Jefferson	93 50
Johnson	102 00
Kosciusko	113 33
Lagrange	68 00
Lake	34 00
Laporte	34 00
Lawrence	4 72
Madison	170 00
Marion	599 24
Marshall	11 33
Miami	29 59
Monroe	34 00
Montgomery	311 66
Morgan	34 00
Noble	34 00
Parke	12 81
Posey	34 00
Pulaski	9 82
Steuben	99 85
St. Joseph	102 00
Tippecanoe	245 92
Vanderburgh	34 00
Vigo	136 00
Warrick	68 00
Washington	68 00
Wayne	50 21
Wells	102 00
Whitley	34 00
Total	$4,230 11
	4,315 00
Grand total	$8,545 11

EXHIBIT F.

WORKING FUND.

Statement of Receipts, Earnings and Expenditures, from Labor of Inmates, from November 1, 1885, *to November* 1, 1886.

Account.	Receipts.	Expenditures.
Laundry	$1,902 66	$1,955 89
Sewing	82 08	.....
Overalls	266 68	32 45
Chair seating	481 07	165 50
Knitting	22 86	.....
Bread	90	.....
Total	$2,756 25	$2,153 84
Net earnings:		
Paid into State Treasury	$602 41	
Board of United States prisoner	156 40	
Total		$758 81

STATISTICAL TABLES.

PENAL DEPARTMENT.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing the Number of Prisoners Received and Discharged from November 1, 1885, *to October* 31, 1886.

Number remaining October 31, 1885	45
Received in year	29
Total	74
Discharged by expiration of sentence	18
Pardoned by the Governor	1
Deceased	1
Remaining October 31, 1886	54
Total	74
Of the 29 received during the year	21 were white.
Of the 29 received during the year	8 were black.
Total	29
Of the 29 received during the year	25 were first conviction.
Of the 29 received during the year	4 were re-commitments.
Total	29
Highest number of inmates during year	54
Lowest number of inmates during year	45
Average number of inmates during year	50
Deaths since opening	11
Recommitted since opening	22
Total number received since opening	332
Total number discharged since opening	276

TABLE No. 2.

Showing Different Crimes.

Crime.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1886.
Arson	3	14
Assault and battery	1	2
Attempt to procure abortion	...	1
Bigamy	...	1
Blackmailing	...	...
Burglary	...	2
Burglary and grand larceny	...	1
Forgery	...	1
Grand larceny	8	9
Grand larceny and receiving stolen goods	1	2
Murder	1	14
Manslaughter	...	...
Petit larceny	12	5
Receiving stolen goods	2	2
Violation of the pension laws	1	...
Total	29	54

TABLE No. 3.

Showing the Sentences of Prisoners.

Sentence.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1886.
Awaiting trial	1	...
For one year	13	13
For two years	8	14
For three years	4	8
For four years	...	3
For five years	1	2
For six years	1	1
For twelve years	...	1
For twenty years	1	1
For life	...	11
Total	29	54

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the Several Years in which the Present Inmates were Sentenced.

1856	1	1881	2
1865	1	1882	2
1868	1	1883	2
1871	1	1884	8
1877	1	1885	13
1878	1	1886	21
Total			54

TABLE No. 5.

Showing States and Countries of which Prisoners are Native.

Indiana	33	
Kentucky	4	
Ohio	4	
Pennsylvania	2	
Tennessee	3	
Mississippi	2	
Texas	1	
United States		49
Canada		3
Ireland		1
Germany		1
Total		54

Life-time prisoners 11.
Oldest prisoner, as to age, 80 years.
Oldest prisoner, time served, 30 years.

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the Number of Prisoners Received from the Different Counties, and Number Remaining October 31, 1886.

County.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1886.
Bartholomew	1	1
Benton	1	1
Blackford	...	1
Cass	1	2
Clark	...	1
Daviess	1	1
Dearborn	...	1
Decatur	...	1
Dubois	...	1
Floyd	2	2
Franklin	1	1
Fulton	...	1
Gibson	2	5
Grant	...	1
Huntington	...	1
Jennings	...	1
Johnson	...	1
Laporte	...	1
Lagrange	...	1
Marion	9	13
Montgomery	1	1
Morgan	1	1
Putnam	...	1
Shelby	...	2
Tippecanoe	1	1
Vanderburgh	2	3
Vigo	3	3
Wayne	1	2
Washington	...	1
Whitley	1	1
U. S. Prisoner	1	...
Total	29	54

TABLE No. 7.

Showing Ages when Received.

Fourteen to twenty years	10
Twenty to twenty-five years	8
Twenty-five to thirty years	8
Thirty to forty years	14
Forty to fifty years	8
Fifty to sixty years	...
Sixty to eighty years	6
Total	54

TABLE No. 8.

Showing Ages of Those Remaining October 31, 1886.

Sixteen years of age	1
Seventeen years of age	2
Eighteen years of age	1
Nineteen years of age	6
Twenty years of age	3
Twenty-two years of age	2
Twenty-three years of age	2
Twenty-four years of age	1
Twenty-six years of age	6
Twenty-eight years of age	2
Thirty years of age	2
Thirty-two years of age	1
Thirty-five years of age	5
Thirty-six years of age	3
Thirty-nine years of age	3
Forty years of age	4
Forty-four years of age	2
Forty-nine years of age	2
Sixty years of age	1
Sixty-two years of age	1
Sixty-three years of age	1
Sixty-seven years of age	1
Seventy-one years of age	1
Eighty years of age	1
Total	54

Average age 34 years.

TABLE No. 9.

Showing Pardons from Penal Department.

1878.	By Governor Williams	3
1878.	By President Hayes	1
1880.	By Governor Williams	1
1881.	By Governor Porter	1
1882.	By Governor Porter	1
1883.	By Governor Porter	1
1884.	By Governor Porter	1
1885.	By Governor Gray	1
1886.	By Governor Gray	1
	Total	11

TABLE No. 10.

Showing the Grades of Education, Habits and Social Relations; How Many were Previously Convicted.

Can read and write	14
Can not read and write	15
Total	29
Married	10
Unmarried	13
Widows	6
Total	29
Convicted first time	25
Convicted second time	3
Convicted fifth time	1
Total	29
Temperate by own statement	20
Intemperate by own statement	9
Total	29
White	21
Black	8
Total	29
Number of prisoners deceased since opening	11

TABLE No. 11.

Showing the Number of Girls Received and Discharged During the Year.

Number remaining October 31, 1885	132
Received in year	38
Returned from tickets-of-leave	7
Total	177
Discharged	11
Released on tickets-of-leave	34
Deceased	3
Remaining October 31, 1886	129
Total	177

Of the 38 received during the year ..... 34 were white.
Of the 38 received during the year ..... 4 were black.

Total 38

Of the 38 received during the year 12 could not read.
Of the 38 received during the year 5 could read imperfectly.
Of the 38 received during the year 19 could read and write.
Of the 38 received during the year 2 received a fair education.

Total 38

The highest number in this department was	133
The lowest number in this department was	129
The average number in this department was	131
Total number received since opening	652
Total number of deaths since opening	14

TABLE No. 12.

Showing Nativity of Girls received in Year.

Indiana	35
Kentucky	1
Ohio	1
Minnesota	1
Total	38

TABLE No. 13.

Showing Ages of Girls at Commitment.

Six years	1
Seven years	1
Nine years	2
Eleven years	1
Twelve years	5
Thirteen years	4
Fourteen years	16
Fifteen years	8
Total	38

Average age, 13 years.

TABLE No. 14.

Showing the Number of Girls Received from the Different Counties and Remaining October 31, 1886.

County.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1886.
Allen	...	3
Bartholomew	...	2
Cass	...	1
Clark	...	2
Clinton	...	1
Daviess	1	1
Dearborn	...	2
Decatur	...	1
Delaware	1	4
Dekalb	...	2
Elkhart	...	1
Fayette	1	2
Floyd	1	5
Grant	1	2
Greene	...	1

TABLE No. 14—Continued.

County.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1886.
Hamilton	...	1
Henry	...	2
Howard	2	5
Huntington	1	3
Jackson	...	1
Jefferson	1	2
Johnson	1	4
Knox	2	2
Kosciusko	...	3
Lagrange	...	1
Lake	...	1
Lawrence	1	1
Madison	1	5
Marion	5	18
Monroe	...	1
Montgomery	3	11
Morgan	...	1
Newton	1	1
Noble	...	...
Parke	1	1
Pulaski	1	1
Putnam	1	1
Posey	1	2
Shelby	1	1
Steuben	...	2
St. Joseph	...	3
Sullivan	1	1
Tippecanoe	2	9
Union	1	1
Vanderburgh	2	3
Vigo	2	3
Warrick	...	2
Washington	...	1
Wayne	2	3
Wells	...	2
Totals	38	129

TABLE No. 15.

Showing Work Done by the Inmates During the Year.

SEWING—REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

ARTICLES.	MADE.	MENDED.
Dresses	477	
Skirts	317	
Drawers	312	
Chemises	315	
Aprons	436	
Pillow-cases	128	
Shrouds	1	
Sheets	197	
Towels	155	
Napkins	246	
Night dresses	18	
Underwaists	35	
Flannel vests	31	
Curtains	6	
Sun-bonnets	18	
Bedspreads	59	
Ironing-board covers	6	
Button-holes	1,000	
Comforts		115
Garments (various)		5,900
Stockings		398
Total	3,757	6,413

SEWING—PENAL DEPARTMENT.

ARTICLES.	MADE.
Overalls	7,560
Shirts	128
Dresses	367
Skirts	131
Aprons	139
Drawers	156
Flannel skirts	71
Chemises	186

TABLE No. 15—Continued.

ARTICLES.	MADE.
Sun-bonnets	9
Pillow-slips	111
Pillow-ticks	25
Bed-ticks	25
Towels	103
Sheets	89
Quilts	5
Comforts	51
Total	9,156

Knitting stockings	2,364
Laundry, pieces	74,088
Chair-seats caned	10,706

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MANAGERS

OF THE

Indiana Reformatory Institution

FOR

WOMEN AND GIRLS

For the Year Ending October 31, 1887.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.
1887

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, NOVEMBER 23, 1887.

December 9, 1887, examined by the Governor and transmitted to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statement.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, December 9, 1887.

The financial part of the within report has this day been examined by me, so far as the same relates to moneys drawn from the State Treasury, and amounts paid into Treasury on account of earnings, and I find the same correct.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

Returned with the above certificate, and transmitted to the Secretary of State for publication according to law, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

PIERRE GRAY,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, this 9th day of December, A. D., 1887.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, President, Indianapolis.
CLAIRE A. WALKER, Indianapolis.
MARTHA M. JAMES, Muncie.

SECRETARY,

MARGARETTA S. ELDER.

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

SUPERINTENDENT,

SARAH F. KEELY.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

ELMINA L. JOHNSON.

ELIZABETH GWIN, ... Matron Penal Department.
EXIE E. HAMILTON, ... Assistant Matron, Penal Department.
RACHEL NESBIT, ... Matron Reformatory Department.
ALICE BARNHART, ... Housekeeper, Reformatory Department.
RACHEL McGRAIL, ... Laundry Teacher.
SUSAN J. PRAY, ... Hospital Officer and Governess.
LOUISE RICHARDS, ... School Teacher.
MALVINA CURRIE, ... Sewing Teacher.
ANNA E. GADD, ... Supply.

PHYSICIAN,

MARIE HASLEP, M. D.

ROBERT GRAY, ... Engineer.
THOMAS BARNETT, ... Night Watchman.
ROBERT PETRIE . . . . . Day Watch and Laundry Collector.

MANAGER'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1887.

To His Excellency, ISAAC P. GRAY,
Governor of the State:

We have the honor to submit to your favorable consideration our annual report of the condition and management of the "Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls," for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1887, together with the reports of the Superintendent, the Secretary and the Physician, to which we refer you for more detailed and specific information.

No change has occurred on the Board since the last report. Mrs. Hendricks' and Mrs. Walker's terms of office expiring in March last, they were reappointed to serve four succeeding years. Mrs. James remains, and Miss Elder is Secretary.

The stated meetings of the Board have been held as usual at the Institution each month, and special meetings have been held when necessary. The monthly reports of the Superintendent at these meetings, and personal inspection and visits, have kept the members fully acquainted with the workings of the Institution in all its details, and we are gratified to be able to state that the management has always been humane, judicious and economical on the part of the Superintendent and the officers, and we have noted a marked improvement in the conduct of the girls and the prisoners.

There have been some few changes among the officers of the Institution, to which the Superintendent refers in her report.

PENAL DEPARTMENT.

There are in this Department fifty-two convicts. During the year thirty-one have been received and twenty-nine have been discharged upon expiration of their terms. One has been granted ticket-of-leave to be removed to the City Hospital, and

three have died. More than two-thirds of those convicted during the year have received short sentences. This we consider unfortunate. It is a mistaken sense of justice or mercy on the part of the Judges pronouncing these sentences to send criminals to a *reformatory* prison for a short term, as the possibility of reformation in one or two years after twenty or thirty years of iniquitous living or association is almost hopeless. It requires time, with healthful surroundings, to eradicate the effects of acquired or associated evil.

Of the thirty-one prisoners received, seventeen were sentenced to one year's imprisonment, one to one and one-half years, seven to two years, three to three years, two to four years and one for life.

REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

In this Department there are one hundred and twenty eight girls. During the year we have received thirty-one on new commitments and twenty returned from ticket-of-leave; twenty-five have been discharged as being of age and twenty-three released on ticket-of-leave, and three have been sent to the State's Home for Feeble-Minded Children. None have died in the Institution, one died after going home on ticket-of-leave.

The schools were kept up throughout the year in the Reformatory Department with the exception of the months of July, August and September. The sessions were then suspended and the girls were sent to the caning and sewing-rooms, to the laundry, to assist in garden-making, or to any other place requiring service. None were idle; you will observe that no money is expended in wages for servants, all the work is performed by the inmates.

In the Penal Department the inmates were taught two evenings of each week during the winter months in oral geography, arithmetic, reading, spelling and writing.

HEALTH.

During the past year the health of the inmates has been good. No deaths have occurred in the Institution on the Reformatory side; three have died on the Penal side; the report of the Physician will give extended particulars of these.

The food in both departments is substantial, wholesome, well

prepared and abundantly supplied; the inmates are clean and comfortably clothed and all the surroundings are in good sanitary condition.

INDUSTRIES.

Reformation is not accomplished by imprisonment alone. Employment, whether physical or mental, is necessary to the health and happiness of all conditions of mankind, and physical employment is *essential* to the health, happiness and reformation of the inmates of an institution of this character. Daily systematic labor is a great promoter of cheerfulness and health. The industries carried on here are fitted to the strength and ability of the women and girls, and serve to keep their minds fixed upon the occupations of their hands, and at the same time are made as useful and productive as possible, although the remuneration in dollars and cents is altogether a secondary consideration.

We have received during the year from the work of the inmates in the laundry, caning, etc., departments, and from all other sources, $3,870.58, this being, we are gratified to state, an excess of $1,014.33 over the sum received during the preceding year. Up to April 30, 1887, we expended for material in the lines of work, $1,291.01, leaving a balance from the total receipts of the year of $2,579.57, which has been paid into the State Treasury, over and against $602.41 paid into the State Treasury in 1885-86. This great difference is largely accounted for by the following: Previous to May 1, 1887, the expenditures had always been deducted from the receipts of the "Working Fund." Subsequent to that date *all* expenses, of whatever nature, have been paid from the General Appropriation Fund, and all receipts, earnings, profits, etc., have been turned into the State Treasury, according to the acts of the General Assembly approved April 11, 1885, and which reads as follows:

* * * "And receipts and earnings of said institutions from any and every source, including the hire of convicts, amounts paid by the United States for care of prisoners, paid by convicts on clothing or other accounts, earnings or profits of shops, and all receipts from any source whatever shall be covered into the State Treasury."

three have died. More than two-thirds of those convicted during the year have received short sentences. This we consider unfortunate. It is a mistaken sense of justice or mercy on the part of the Judges pronouncing these sentences to send criminals to a *reformatory* prison for a short term, as the possibility of reformation in one or two years after twenty or thirty years of iniquitous living or association is almost hopeless. It requires time, with healthful surroundings, to eradicate the effects of acquired or associated evil.

Of the thirty-one prisoners received, seventeen were sentenced to one year's imprisonment, one to one and one-half years, seven to two years, three to three years, two to four years and one for life.

REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

In this Department there are one hundred and twenty eight girls. During the year we have received thirty-one on new commitments and twenty returned from ticket-of-leave; twenty-five have been discharged as being of age and twenty-three released on ticket-of-leave, and three have been sent to the State's Home for Feeble-Minded Children. None have died in the Institution, one died after going home on ticket-of-leave.

The schools were kept up throughout the year in the Reformatory Department with the exception of the months of July, August and September. The sessions were then suspended and the girls were sent to the caning and sewing-rooms, to the laundry, to assist in garden-making, or to any other place requiring service. None were idle; you will observe that no money is expended in wages for servants, all the work is performed by the inmates.

In the Penal Department the inmates were taught two evenings of each week during the winter months in oral geography, arithmetic, reading, spelling and writing.

HEALTH.

During the past year the health of the inmates has been good. No deaths have occurred in the Institution on the Reformatory side; three have died on the Penal side; the report of the Physician will give extended particulars of these.

The food in both departments is substantial, wholesome, well

prepared and abundantly supplied; the inmates are clean and comfortably clothed and all the surroundings are in good sanitary condition.

INDUSTRIES.

Reformation is not accomplished by imprisonment alone. Employment, whether physical or mental, is necessary to the health and happiness of all conditions of mankind, and physical employment is *essential* to the health, happiness and reformation of the inmates of an institution of this character. Daily systematic labor is a great promoter of cheerfulness and health. The industries carried on here are fitted to the strength and ability of the women and girls, and serve to keep their minds fixed upon the occupations of their hands, and at the same time are made as useful and productive as possible, although the remuneration in dollars and cents is altogether a secondary consideration.

We have received during the year from the work of the inmates in the laundry, caning, etc., departments, and from all other sources, $3,870.58, this being, we are gratified to state, an excess of $1,014.33 over the sum received during the preceding year. Up to April 30, 1887, we expended for material in the lines of work, $1,291.01, leaving a balance from the total receipts of the year of $2,579.57, which has been paid into the State Treasury, over and against $602.41 paid into the State Treasury in 1885-86. This great difference is largely accounted for by the following: Previous to May 1, 1887, the expenditures had always been deducted from the receipts of the "Working Fund." Subsequent to that date *all* expenses, of whatever nature, have been paid from the General Appropriation Fund, and all receipts, earnings, profits, etc., have been turned into the State Treasury, according to the acts of the General Assembly approved April 11, 1885, and which reads as follows:

* * * "And receipts and earnings of said institutions from any and every source, including the hire of convicts, amounts paid by the United States for care of prisoners, paid by convicts on clothing or other accounts, earnings or profits of shops, and all receipts from any source whatever shall be covered into the State Treasury."

EXPENDITURES.

The expenditures, including salaries, repairs, improvements, and discharge gratuities, amounted to $29,991.73, being $8.27 less than the appropriation fund, $30,000.

Total amount drawn from State Treasury.....		$29,991 73
Deduct amount expended for permanent improvements and repairs.....		3,501 24
Leaving cost of support, salaries, etc.....		$26,490 49
Deduct from this amount—		
Paid into State Treasury.....	$2,579 57	
Amount due from counties and reported to State Treasurer.....	13,391 04	
Total.....		15,970 61
Leaving the total charges of the institution on the State Treasury, for salaries, clothing, support and care of the inmates for the year.....		10,519 88

For a full and complete itemized statement of the receipts and expenditures, as also the number of prisoners and girls received and discharged, the number committed from each county, etc., etc., we refer you to the report of the Secretary.

NEEDS.

We can only reiterate our wants to be that of a *hospital* and *chapel*, as given in our report of 1885–86. These, we say again, are a *necessity*, not only for sanitary purposes, but because the rooms now used for these are required for other purposes. The amount of money required for a hospital will not vary far from $5,000 to $6,000.

A high brick wall around the grounds, for self-protection from depraved characters, who entice our inmates to do wrong, and assist them in escaping, and to prevent escapes, is even more needed now than when first asked for.

We most earnestly urge the special attention of your Excellency to these needs of the institution.

Respectfully submitted.

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS,
CLAIRE A. WALKER,
MARTHA M. JAMES.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

INDIANA REFOMATORY INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS,
SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE, Oct. 31, 1887.

MESDAMES ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, CLAIRE A. WALKER AND MARTHA M. JAMES, *Managers:*

I herewith submit to you my report for the year ending October 31, 1887, which is intended more as an annual record than for your own information.

I respectfully refer you to the different statements and tables showing the financial and statistical condition of the Institution and the receipts and disbursements for the last year.

I would also refer you to the Physicians' report for the sanitary condition of the house.

So far as has been ascertained we still stand alone as the only institution in existence for women governed and managed entirely by women, and also by having two departments—a Reformatory for wayward girls and a Reformatory Prison for criminally convicted women.

Although under the same management the two departments are entirely separate and distinct, perhaps never more so than at the present time.

The people of our own State do not realize this fact; but many think that a life prisoner for murder, or a dissolute women from some low brothel, and a foolish, wayward girl are everyday companions here. On the contrary, they are far apart, no intercourse whatever being allowed.

The wisdom of uniting two such institutions has often been questioned, and the management of it is certainly more difficult than either one would be alone. However, the success which has attended the efforts of the past fifteen years has

not been in vain, and scores of women and girls have gone out from under this roof with the science of true living well drilled into their minds and God's truths ringing in their ears. What the harvest will be eternity alone will reveal.

The measure of health with which we have been blessed during the year is a cause of devout thankfulness. No epidemic or contagious disease of an alarming kind has prevailed among us.

"To cure the mind's wrong bias-spleen
Some recommend the bowling green,
Some hilly walks—all exercise—
Fling but a stone, the giant dies."

Physical, moral and intellectual education have been marching abreast. Indoor romps and plays are freely indulged in, but as exercise taken out of doors is infinitely more beneficial, the girls are urged to engage in out-door exercises whenever the weather will permit. We are still in need of play rooms, and we would be glad if it were possible to have some exercises consisting of free gymnastics, calisthenics or military drill for our girls. This might be done in connection with the school, making it a kind of intellectual gymnasium, where the muscles of the body and the tissues of the brain are thoroughly exercised and developed.

"As the uncultured prairie bears a harvest,
Heavy and rank, yet worthless to the world,
So mind and heart uncultured run to waste."

In every department of work the girls are under the eye of some officer of the Institution, who carefully directs their work and at the same time by every possible way seeks to instill into their hearts and minds right thoughts, so that throughout the Institution a wholesome atmosphere is about them, which is none the less potent because its influence is often unconsciously received.

Believing that idleness is the cause of much of the misery and crime in the world, and that Satan finds work for idle hands to do, each inmate is trained in some form of industrial employment. Girls with any capacity at all have here the opportunity of becoming good cooks, good laundresses and good seamstresses.

Habits of industry are inculcated and enforced.

In discipline we seek to unite gentleness and firmness at once to win the love and confidence of all, as well as to receive from them implicit and cheerful obedience. The lack of a firm and wise discipline here would be a mistaken policy, since at least two-thirds of our inmates, if questioned as to why they are here would answer: "Because I did not mind at home."

The course of training and discipline pursued throughout the Institution is attended with varied results. The improvement in many girls is very perceptible, while others are good one day and bad the next, and the lives of some seem to be but one broken resolution. In some there is but little outcome, for no effort can develop what does not exist, and yet the general results of our year's work are highly satisfactory. The tone of our home is surely higher than a year ago, and it is now considered more of a disgrace to be bad and more of a credit to be good than formerly.

Each officer keeps a careful record of conduct and work of the girls under her supervision, and at the end of the month those reported perfect receive a reward. Two prizes may thus be earned by each girl a month—one in school, which she attends one-half of the day, and the other in some department of work in which the other half day is spent.

Changes in work are made the first of the month, and no one is kept in any one department after she has attained a degree of proficiency therein.

Cane-seating is still done by the younger girls, under the supervision and direction of one older and more experienced.

Dress making, fitting and draping is also done to quite an extent, while no less time is spent upon patching and darning.

The well-scrubbed and oiled floors, the whitewashed and dadoed walls, in fact, the greater part, if not all of the work of the house is done by the busy fingers here. No girl is ever sent out into the world without a home, and none are sent out on ticket-of-leave into families where they will not be watched over and carefully guarded. Girls out in service are required to keep a careful account of expenses and earnings received, and to report the same each quarter. This is done in order to teach them lessons in economy and careful expenditure. Genteel and useful clothing in sufficient quantity is furnished each girl when of age or upon going out on ticket-of-leave, and their earnings are carefully taken care of and given to them when of age.

During the year we have received in the Reformatory Department thirty-one girls; have had returned to the Institution, twenty; have discharged, being of age, twenty five; sent to Feeble-Minded Home, three; sent out on ticket-of-leave, twenty-three; died while out on ticket-of-leave, one. Remaining in Institution October 31, one hundred and twenty-eight. In the Penal Department we have received thirty on sentences from one to four years, and one for life. Have discharged by expiration of sentence, twenty-nine; on ticket-of-leave granted by Governor, one; lost by death, three, and have remaining October 31, fifty-two.

Devotional exercises are held both morning and evening in both departments; also, Sunday-school on Sunday morning at 11 o'clock, the International Series being used. Each inmate receives a Sunday-school paper Sunday morning. Religious services are held Sunday at 3 o'clock in the chapel by the following persons: First Sunday in the month, Rev. Mr. Rondthaler; second Sunday, Mr. Wilson Morrow and others; third Sunday, Messrs. Adams, Sherman and others from the Friends Society; fourth Sunday, by the city ministers in turn, and when a fifth Sunday occurs, by the Friends. Messrs. Roll, Wheeler, Sullivan and others have held evening services during the week, greatly to the help of all in the household. Only the Great Father can judge of the sincerity of these girls and women in their spiritual lives. We must not judge them too harshly if they turn Godward one day and backward the next. One thing we do know, without these constant religious services our home would lose much of its quietness and be more difficult to manage. And is it not one of the teachings of Divine truth that as the good seed is sown some will fall upon hard and stony places, some upon thin soil, and some will bear an abundant harvest.

It would be impossible in this record to speak of all who have broken to us the bread of life, and given both moral and religious help.

Flower day was observed by the W. C. T. U.

Mrs. May Wright Sewall, delivered a most excellent address to us on the fourth of July, while the inmates did ample justice to the extra dinner and festivities of the day.

An impressive Easter service was rendered by the inmates on that memorable day—while Thanksgiving evening all assembled in the chapel and recounted the many things they had to be thankful for.

A beautiful Christmas tree with its snowy boughs and glimmering lights, brought delight to girlish hearts, and even older ones were just as happy in being able to call forth such peals of laughter from those so far from home.

Through the kindness of Mrs. Gilbert, Misses Isabella Thoburn and Phebe Rowe, (a native Eurasian) both from India, where they are engaged in woman's work, for women, and Mr. N. J. Morjickian, of Armenia, Asia Minor, (now seeking an education in America,) visited the Institution, and were delighted to see this work. They entertained the inmates with native songs, and explained the difference in breadmaking, laundrying and other work in these countries and ours.

Legislative committees from Chillicothe, Mo., and St. Paul, Minn., inspected the building with a view to opening similar institutions in their States. Members of our own Legislature came at will and were always gladly received.

A very elegant crayon portrait of Sarah Smith, one of the founders and for several years the Superintendent of this institution, was presented to us by Mrs. Eliza Hendricks, a gift highly appreciated by her many friends.

"St. Nicholas," "Harper's Young People" and "Youth's Companion" find their way regularly to the girl's reading room, and are hailed with delight by all who love to read.

Our laundry work has been better and more willingly done; fewer articles lost and more money earned than the last twelve months.

Overalls have also been better made, fewer repairs ordered, and more money also realized from this industry.

Family sewing has become more of an industry, and some of the fancy work done in the Penal Department is beautiful to behold.

There have been no escapes from this department during the year, and only three attempted to leave without permission in the Reformatory. This is a very great improvement over any previous year.

IMPROVEMENTS.

The Chapel walls have been freshly painted and the old chairs replaced by some very comfortable benches.

The girls' bath-room on the first floor has been supplied with new basins and one new tub. A steam trap has been attached to the Reformatory laundry; a new basin in the officer's bath-room. The iron fence surrounding the premises has been painted. Two trip gates have been put at the front entrances.

A speaking-tube from the front to the back office makes communication much more easy.

A dumb waiter, from the front kitchen to the officers' dining-room, is one of our greatest conveniences. A medicine and operating room has been nicely fitted up adjoining the rooms used for hospital rooms. The usual amount of plumbing has been done, as necessity required. These, with some needed furnishings, complete our list of improvements for the year.

Although the same amount of work was bestowed upon the garden, the yield in vegetables was not so great, owing to the continued dry weather.

Your decision in regard to the amount of money to be turned over into the State Treasury will cause a greater outlay of our appropriation for expenses, but will give us a better showing in earnings. This, with the higher prices needed for food, has caused a very careful and economical expenditure of means.

The precautions taken to prevent waste and destruction of property have been very successful, and we are glad to report to you a great saving in little things.

Believing that the best is always the cheapest, good and wholesome grades of food have always been purchased, varied as often as practicable, and as this is always seasonably cooked no well-defined cause for complaint has ever been found.

Genteel and comfortable clothing is always provided, ample time and opportunity for bathing is given, while every precaution of a sanitary nature has received due attention.

A very successful school was held in the Prison during the winter months, taught by the officers in turn, and good books and suitable reading is furnished all who desire to read.

We are in great need of some probation rooms, and also a ward or separate apartments for syphilitic inmates, while our need of a hospital never was greater.

The work of the house is done by the inmates. These are changed from one department to another, as necessity requires. Although this plan of changing occupation requires constant teaching, yet it is believed to be more beneficial, giving to the inmates a more varied experience as well as a more contented spirit.

But few changes have been made in our corps of officers. Miss Pray's failing health causing her resignation, she was succeeded by Mrs. H. A. Coy, who remained six months, Miss Pray returning to her post at this time.

Miss Alice Barnhart succeeded Mrs. Mary Harbison as Reformatory Housekeeper, Mrs. E. A. Hamilton Mrs. Abigail Broadrup in the Penal Laundry.

In conclusion, I would say that much of the success of the year's work has been the result of the faithful and efficient service rendered by the officers and employes of the Institution, and to you, as a Board of Managers, I would return thanks for the courtesies shown me in my efforts to faithfully discharge the duties of my office.

Respectfully submitted,

SARAH F. KEELY,
Superintendent.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., November 1, 1887.

To the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory and Penal Institution for Women and Girls:

LADIES—With the exception of the epidemic of measles in the Reformatory Department, there have been fewer acute cases of sickness, and the usual number of chronic cases during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1887.

No deaths have occurred in the Reformatory Department.

From this department three have been sent to the Home for Feeble-Minded.

In the Penal Department we have had one birth, D. H. Drummond, May 20, 1887, mother admitted February 15, 1887, and three deaths—Sarah Hubbard, January 13, 1887, aged 80 years, general debility; Mary Schillinger, August 1, 1887, aged 40 years, heart disease; Nellie Burk, August 7, 1887, aged 21 years, syphilitic phthisis.

The sanitary condition of the Institution is excellent.

Respectfully,

MARIE HASLEP,

Physician.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE
INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
November 1, 1887.

To the Board of Managers:

I herewith submit my second annual report, and the sixteenth of the Institution, consisting of a full statement of the financial and statistical operations of this Institution for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1887.

Very respectfully,

MARGARETTA S. ELDER,

Secretary.

FINANCIAL TABLES.

EXHIBIT A.

Showing Amounts Received from the State Treasury on Warrants of the State Auditor for Expenses from November 1, 1886, to October 31, 1887.

DATE.	TO WHOM PAID.	TOTAL.
December, 1886	Sarah F. Keely.	$2,642 26
January, 1887	"	2,647 06
Fe ruary, 1887	"	2,352 35
April, 1887	"	4,478 74
May, 1887	"	2,760 35
June, 1887	"	2,001 23
July, 1887	"	2,250 72
August, 1887	"	2,324 07
September, 1887	"	2,374 33
October, 1887	"	1,816 78
October 26, 1887	"	4,343 84
	Total	$29,991 73

EXHIBIT B.

Itemized Statement of the Allowances Made by the Board of Managers

FOR CURRENT EXPENSES.

(General Appropriation.)

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
December 1, 1886	1	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$725 00	
"	2	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	137 71	
"	3	Geo. J. Hammel	Groceries	21 95	
"	4	James M. Eades	Groceries	11 18	
"	5	B. J. Peake	Groceries	14 87	
"	6	J. R. Budd & Co	Provisions	21 40	
"	7	R. W. Furnas	Butter, etc	6 80	
"	8	G. W. Hanson	Cabbage	1 95	
"	9	Charles June	Fish	90	
"	10	M. Pouder	Beef	159 78	
"	11	Braden & Co	Flour, meal, etc	126 15	
"	12	North Western Lake Ice Co	Ice	3 26	
"	13	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	5 68	
"	14	Allen Offenbacker	Corn	12 07	
"	15	Hamilton Bailie	Coal	296 54	
"	16	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	225 06	
"	17	Fahnley & McCrea	Hats	3 75	
"	18	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	60 85	
"	19	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Carpet and rugs	45 86	
"	20	Ella Jordan	Discharge allowance	10 00	
"	21	Florence White	Discharge allowance	15 00	
"	22	Laura Smith	Discharge allowance	15 00	
"	23	Kate Vanderburg	Discharge allowance	10 00	
"	24	B. Felleker (Agt.)	Railroad tickets	3 25	
"	25	D. R. Donough (Agt.)	Railroad tickets	2 05	
"	26	A. Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
"	27	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll (two months)	7 71	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
Decembe 1, 1886	28	Western Union Telegraph Co.	Toll	1 85	
" "	29	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	18 88	
" "	30	I. N. Heims	Queensware	3 61	
" "	31	Johnston & Bennett.	Hardware	40 20	
" "	32	Willis C. Vajen	Hardware	13 31	
" "	33	A. Isensee	Keys	2 00	
" "	34	Frank M. Dell.	Lime, etc	9 25	
" "	35	Charlie Hanse	Hay.	8 46	
" "	36	Wm. L. Elder	Furniture	43 80	
" "	37	H. Frank & Co.	Chairs and sofa	45 00	
" "	38	Frank M. Talbott	Clothes rack, etc	85	
" "	39	John Hedlund.	Drawer-cases, etc	315 93	
" "	40	J. W. Gray.	Repairs.	65	
" "	41	Pioneer Brass Works	Repairs.	1 50	
" "	42	R. R Rouse	Repairs.	3 50	
" "	43	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	97 58	
" "	44	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	87 12	
					$2,642 26
January 5, 1887	45	Managers, Officers and employes	Salaries	$724 83	
" "	46	M. O'Connor & Co.	Groceries	170 08	
" "	47	Geo. J. Hammel.	Groceries	19 48	
" "	48	J. R. Budd & Co	Groceries	12 89	
" "	49	A. D. Templeton	Groceries	7 30	
" "	50	Henry C. Koller	Groceries	3 89	
" "	51	James M. Eades.	Groceries	3 33	
" "	52	J. Levens	Onions	5 55	
" "	53	Henry Schwinge.	Coffee, etc	38 61	
" "	54	J. A. Church.	Flour, etc	100 75	
" "	55	Andrew Caldwell	Milk	7 35	
" "	56	M. Pouder.	Meat	179 87	
" "	57	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	95	
" "	58	H. P. Wasson	Dry Goods	17 58	
" "	59	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry Goods	24 10	
" "	60	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry Goods	62 42	
" "	61	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry Goods	26 65	
" "	62	Brosnan Bros. & Co	Cloaks	21 57	
" "	63	P. M. Gallahue & Co	Hosiery	30 75	
" "	64	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes.	8 27	

" "	65	Rachel McGrail	Shoes.	2 00	
" "	66	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous Expenses.	4 95	
" "	67	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas.	92 16	
" "	68	Hamilton Bailie.	Coal	368 98	
" "	69	Ward Bros.	Drugs	17 16	
" "	70	J. R. Elder, Receiver for Browning & Sloan	Drugs	15 13	
" "	71	Rachel Lukens	Discharge Allowance	15 00	
" "	72	Rachel Hollingsworth	Discharge Allowance	10 00	
" "	73	Frank Bird	Transportation	4 00	
" "	74	Etta Harpole	Pupil Assistant	1 00	
" "	75	Florence Reed.	Pupil Assistant	1 00	
" "	76	Edward Fink	Hay	10 66	
" "	77	Charles Harting.	Hay	8 10	
" "	78	Parker E. Larsh.	Corn	12 15	
" "	79	L. A. Beeson	Straw.	6 14	
" "	80	Braden & Co.	Oats, etc	9 16	
" "	81	Frank M. Dell.	Lime	80	
" "	82	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	8 82	
" "	83	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	4 35	
" "	84	Johnston & Bennett.	Hardware	18 50	
" "	85	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing.	2 70	
" "	86	Charles Mayer & Co.	Christmas toys.	2 85	
" "	87	Daggett & Co	Christmas candy.	9 85	
" "	88	Albert Gall	Carpet border	8 60	
" "	89	Sander & Recker	Wash stand	15 00	
" "	90	Turpin & Co.	Culinary utensils	4 23	
" "	91	Consolidated Tank Line	Oils.	20 30	
" "	92	Wm. B. Burford.	Annual Reports, etc	133 54	
" "	93	Wm. B. Burford.	Stationery, etc	11 15	
" "	94	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	8 00	
" "	95	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	6 95	
" "	96	John Hedlund.	Repairs.	39 88	
" "	97	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll.	4 28	
" "	98	Shover & Christian	Building coal house	211 00	
" "	99	Shover & Christian	Painting and repairing	91 45	
" "	100	Florence Reed.	Pupil Assistant	1 00	
					$2,647 06
February 2, 1887	101	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$722 50	
" "	102	M. O'Conner & Co.	Groceries.	173 49	
" "	103	Geo. J. Hammel.	Groceries.	42 05	
" "	104	J. R Budd & Co.	Groceries.	7 68	
" "	105	J. L. Keach	Apples	1 70	
" "	106	John Bradshaw	Turnips	12 60	
" "	107	James M. Eades.	Butter, etc	1 12	
" "	108	R. W. Furnas	Butter	5 10	
" "	109	Mike Cain.	Oranges and bananas	3 80	
" "	110	Andrew Caldwell	Milk	14 25	
" "	111	M. Pouder.	Meat	186 86	
" "	112	Kingan & Co	Pork	24 00	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
February 2, 1887	113	Charles June	Fish	1 44	
" "	114	J. A. Church.	Flour.	111 20	
" "	115	Braden & Co	Bran and oats	7 75	
" "	116	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	123 60	
" "	117	Murphy, Hibben & Co.	Dry goods	95 75	
" "	118	Wm. Haerle	Dry goods	8 80	
" "	119	Pettis, Bassett & Co.	Dry goods	3 79	
" "	120	M. H. Spades	Cloaks	9 00	
" "	121	P. M. Gallahue	Hosiery	11 85	
" "	122	Hendricks & Cooper.	Shoes.	98 57	
" "	123	G. A. Reisner	Shoes.	8 30	
" "	124	Hamilton Bailie.	Coal	338 45	
" "	125	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas.	80 28	
" "	126	W. S. Lynn	Drugs	20 90	
" "	127	Hattie Sawyer.	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	128	Samuel Byers	Railroad tickets	6 25	
" "	129	C., C., C. & I. Railway	Railroad tickets	4 25	
" "	130	H. C. Dawson	Hay	14 89	
" "	131	Harry Ferris	Hay	8 42	
" "	132	W. Holman	Cow	40 00	
" "	133	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	1 00	
" "	134	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	5 52	
" "	135	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	12 79	
" "	136	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Books and Crayon	1 65	
" "	137	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps and box rent	13 00	
" "	138	Irwin Robbins & Co.	Buggy and repairs	76 25	
" "	139	Wm. T. Marcy	Repairing clock	3 00	
" "	140	J. E. Griggs & Co	Scale preventive.	35 00	
" "	141	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll	4 50	
" "	142	Florence Reed.	Pupil assistant.	1 00	
March 2, 1887	143	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$733 33	$2,352 35
" "	144	Wiles, Coffin & Co.	Groceries.	95 18	
" "	145	Geo. J. Hammel.	Groceries.	29 30	
" "	146	J. R. Budd & Co.	Butter, eggs, etc	12 23	
" "	147	W. H. Ballard.	Butter	4 80	
" "	148	R. W. Furnas	Butter and ice cream	5 25	
" "	149	James M. Eades	Butter and cabbage	1 06	

" "	150	J. C. Gardine	Apples	2 20	
" "	151	Edward Luckey.	Oranges and lemons.	95	
" "	152	Schofield & Schofield	Flour.	82 00	
" "	153	M. Pouder	Meat	123 56	
" "	154	Charles June	Fish and oysters	9 24	
" "	155	Andrew Caldwell	Milk	12 90	
" "	156	Braden & Co	Bran, oats, etc	29 95	
" "	157	Murphy, Hibben & Co.	Dry goods	118 99	
" "	158	H. P. Wasson & Co	Dry goods	18 96	
" "	159	P. M. Gallahue & Co	Hosiery	11 95	
" "	160	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes.	85 22	
" "	161	Hamilton Bailie.	Coal	295 90	
" "	162	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas.	62 28	
" "	163	W. S. Lynn	Drugs, etc	13 30	
" "	164	Browning & Son.	Drugs.	1 30	
" "	165	R. L. Wolcott	Pain paint	5 00	
" "	166	Irene Taylor.	Discharge a lowance.	10 00	
" "	167	Joseph R. Quick	Straw.	10 39	
" "	168	Martin Staub	Hay.	9 23	
" "	169	E. Dawson.	Corn	14 28	
" "	170	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	171	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Copy-books and crayon	7 50	
" "	172	Yohn Brothers	Sunday-school papers	9 09	
" "	173	J. A. Ballantine.	Directory for 1887	5 00	
" "	174	Wm. B. Burford.	Stationery	12 21	
" "	175	Frank Bird	Transportation for legislative visito s	12 00	
" "	176	C. E. Kreglo.	Burial service	10 00	
" "	177	I. N. Heims	Queensware, etc	18 13	
" "	178	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	13 61	
" "	179	Hildebrand & Fugate	Hardware	1 40	
" "	180	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	175 80	
" "	181	Chas. Mayer & Co	Bread-trays, etc	2 10	
" "	182	Turpin & Co.	Brushes, etc	4 18	
" "	183	Florence Reed.	Pupil assistant.	1 00	
" "	184	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	1 00	
" "	185	M. Pouder.	Pigs.	42 50	
" "	186	Fairbanks & Co	Repairs on platform scales	20 00	
" "	187	Charles Otto.	Brickwork repairs	10 30	
" "	188	J. W. Gray.	Repairs.	1 60	
" "	189	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll.	4 25	
" "	190	Henry C. Koller	Chicken	45	
" "	191	S. A. Johnson	Hardware	13 45	
" "	192	Pioneer Brass Works	Repairs.	13 07	
April 6, 1887	193	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$733 33	2,182 39
" "	194	M. O'Connor & Co.	Groceries.	160 16	
" "	195	Geo J. Hammel	Groceries.	24 04	
" "	196	J. R. Budd & Co	Butter, ducks and eggs	8 16	
" "	197	W. H. Ballard.	Butter	3 75	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
April 6, 1887	198	Mike Cain	Apples	2 40	
" "	199	John Walters	Apples	3 45	
" "	200	A. Caldwell	Milk	13 95	
" "	201	M. Pouder	Meat	186 60	
" "	202	Charles June	Fish	1 56	
" "	203	Schofield & Schofield	Flour	82 00	
" "	204	W. D. Peck	Crackers	3 51	
" "	205	Braden & Co.	Bran, oats, etc	21 05	
" "	206	Murphy, Hibben & Co.	Dry goods	48 11	
" "	207	H. P. Wasson & Co	Dry goods	23 01	
" "	208	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	6 62	
" "	209	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	78 01	
" "	210	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	176 05	
" "	211	Wm. Hærle	Dry goods	2 00	
" "	212	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	90 30	
" "	213	Hamilton Bailie	Coal	317 23	
" "	214	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	54 90	
" "	215	Hollweg & Reese	Gas globes	1 25	
" "	216	Bernhard Brehm	Drugs, etc	42 89	
" "	217	Pritchard & Strand	Veterinary service	6 00	
" "	218	Ida B. Cross	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	219	Frank M. Dell	Lime	1 80	
" "	220	D. B. Rickerick	Hay	13 00	
" "	221	F. Matthis	Hay	10 40	
" "	222	Samuel Dawson	Straw	6 82	
" "	223	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	8 00	
" "	224	Wm. B. Burford	Stationery	7 76	
" "	225	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll	4 95	
" "	226	Hildebrand & Fugate	Hardware	9 08	
" "	227	Robert Petrie	Service of steer	1 00	
" "	228	Chas. Mayer & Co	Thimbles, etc	7 25	
" "	229	Turpin & Co.	Brushes, etc	11 70	
" "	230	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	1 50	
" "	231	Geo. W. Keyser	Plumbing	54 81	
" "	232	A. Isensee	Keys	2 75	
" "	233	Dean Bros. Steam Pump Works	Repairs	23 65	
" "	234	I. L. Frankem	Repairs	12 35	

" "	235	M. H. Spades	Jackets	9 25	
" "	236	Indianapolis Sentinel Co	Daily and Sunday paper	5 15	
					$2,296 35
May 4, 1887	237	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$720 83	
" "	238	Wiles, Coffin & Co.	Groceries	435 60	
" "	239	Geo. J. Hammel	Groceries	29 95	
" "	240	M. W. Ginn	Vegetables	1 35	
" "	241	J. R. Budd & Co.	Butter, eggs, etc	22 72	
" "	242	Andrew Caldwell	Milk	13 50	
" "	243	M. Pouder	Meat	158 66	
" "	244	Charles June	Fish	1 97	
" "	245	J. A. Church	Flour	77 40	
" "	246	Coffin, Greenstreet & Fletcher	Lard	28 73	
" "	247	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	5 75	
" "	248	Braden & Co.	Bran, oats, etc	26 20	
" "	249	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	147 10	
" "	250	E. W. Vance & Co.	Jackets	3 00	
" "	251	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	75 80	
" "	252	Hamilton Bailie	Coal	237 45	
" "	253	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	44 46	
" "	254	Browning & Son	Drugs	19 15	
" "	255	W. H. Allen & Co	Drugs, etc	23 52	
" "	256	Bernard Brehm	Drugs	7 80	
" "	257	Miranda Horton	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	258	Anna Mann	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	259	Nellie Garrity	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	260	H. C. Dawson	Straw	4 92	
" "	261	Frank M. Dell	Lime	80	
" "	262	I. N. Heims	Queensware, etc	3 24	
" "	263	Hollweg & Reese	Coffee cups	5 50	
" "	264	Chas. Mayer & Co	Bell, knives, etc	1 05	
" "	265	Howland & Johnston	Steel harrow	12 50	
" "	266	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware, etc	22 42	
" "	267	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	268	Yohn Brothers	Sunday School papers	30 77	
" "	269	Wm. B. Burford	Stationery	4 20	
" "	270	Moses McLain et al	Superior Court charges on Reformatory girl	5 05	
" "	271	C. E. Roll	Oil cloth	7 75	
" "	272	Sander & Recker	Chairs and table	19 10	
" "	273	Shover and Christian	Dumb waiter, etc	217 07	
" "	274	J. F. Duckworth	Gate	53 00	
" "	275	John Purdy	Ironing boards and labor	15 00	
" "	276	Bronson & Hopkins	Trees, etc	30 40	
" "	277	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	1 50	
" "	278	Consolidated Tank Line	Oils	13 50	
" "	279	H. Techintin & Co.	Repairs	10 70	
" "	280	C. Zimmerman & Son	Repairs on roof	171 80	
" "	281	Garrett H. Shover	Repairs on carriage	1 70	
" "	282	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Readers and slate pencils	2 44	
					$2,760 35

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
June 1, 1887	283	Officers and employes	Salaries	$654 98	
" "	284	B. J. Peake	Groceries	52 34	
" "	285	Geo. J. Hammel	Groceries	30 17	
" "	286	S. H. Socwell	Groceries	9 47	
" "	287	Andrew Caldwell	Milk	13 50	
" "	288	Tom Kyho	Berries	75	
" "	289	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	5 45	
" "	290	M. Pouder	Meat	187 35	
" "	291	Kingan & Co	Pork	15 00	
" "	292	Braden & Co	Flour, bran, etc	120 48	
" "	293	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	9 61	
" "	294	Mrs. Charles Evans	Extracts for cooking	4 00	
" "	295	Hamilton Bailie	Coal	143 36	
" "	296	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	35 10	
" "	297	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	298	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry Goods	6 18	
" "	299	Hadley Shoe Co	Shoes	207 00	
" "	300	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	4 00	
" "	301	Mary Sharp	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	302	Lizzie F. Lowes	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	303	Lida Miller	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	304	Ella Stone	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	305	Cora Burk	Discharge allowance	11 50	
" "	306	Jacob D. Meyers	Hay	14 82	
" "	307	Charles Smith	Straw	4 23	
" "	308	Turpin & Co	Baskets, etc	5 90	
" "	309	Henry Hilker	Plants	10 15	
" "	310	Huntington & Hoss	Seeds	15 54	
" "	311	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	312	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Copy books	3 60	
" "	313	I. N. Heims	Queeensware	1 67	
" "	314	J. E. Griggs & Co	Boiler-scale preventive	39 37	
" "	315	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	38 27	
" "	316	G. H. Shover	Carriage-tongue and cart	25 00	
" "	317	H. Techintin & Co	Harness, etc	48 80	
" "	318	Central-Union Telephone Co	Toll	4 30	
" "	319	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	3 25	
" "	320	Robert Thomas	Drain tile	17 50	
" "	321	Andy Campbell	Labor	11 30	

" "	322	N. K. Fairbanks & Co	Soap	54 69	
" "	323	Clemens Vonnegut	Lawn mower and latches	10 05	
" "	324	Albert Schiffling	Repairing lawn mower	6 25	
" "	325	I. L. Frankem	Repairs	39 25	
" "	326	Pioneer Brass Works	Repairs on engine	9 00	
" "	327	J. S. Boerman	Repairs	21 15	
" "	328	Bernard Brehm	Drugs	6 40	
" "	329	W. H. Ballard	Butter	5 50	
July 6, 1887	330	Officers and employes	Salaries	$658 33	$2,001 23
" "	331	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	247 43	
" "	332	W. H. Ballard	Butter	8 50	
" "	333	J. M. Eades	Butter and eggs	1 92	
" "	334	Ike Williams	Potatoes	2 98	
" "	335	John Spellman	Potatoes	3 75	
" "	336	S. J. Hubbard	Potatoes	4 13	
" "	337	Warren Sloan	Berries	3 35	
" "	338	James Molan	Strawberries	1 00	
" "	339	M. Pouder	Meat	184 39	
" "	340	Charles June	Fish	2 83	
" "	341	Braden & Co	Flour, etc	100 46	
" "	342	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	10 14	
" "	343	Hamilton Bailie	Coal	114 35	
" "	344	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	30 96	
" "	345	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	346	M. H. Spades	Dry goods	80 63	
" "	347	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	27 97	
" "	348	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	16 51	
" "	349	L. S. Ayres & Co	Dry goods	3 89	
" "	350	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	6 63	
" "	351	J. Bristow	Hats	5 30	
" "	352	Fahnley & McCrea	Hats	1 75	
" "	353	J. N. Hurty	Drugs	6 65	
" "	354	Bernhard Brehm	Drugs, etc	27 48	
" "	355	Ward Brothers	Drugs, turpentine, etc	6 62	
" "	356	Alice Kelly	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	357	Fannie Williams	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	358	Mary O'Neil	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	359	Sarah Ellen Hart	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	360	Lavina Bennett	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	361	John Harvey	Corn	12 60	
" "	362	Eliza Pfaff	Straw	7 02	
" "	363	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	10 00	
" "	364	W. B. Burford	Printing, etc	6 00	
" "	365	Central Union Telephone Company	Toll for May and June	10 00	
" "	366	Western Union Telegraph Co	Toll	2 05	
" "	367	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	10 04	
" "	368	S. A. Johnston	Hardware	6 55	
" "	369	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	7 13	

EXHIBIT B.—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
July 6, 1887	370	Clemens Vonnegut	Cane and binding	38 30	
" "	371	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing, etc	3 80	
" "	372	Geo. W. Keyser	Plumbing	239 57	
" "	373	T. R. Cook	Part payment on automatic gate	45 00	
" "	374	Indianapolis Fire Department	Repairing alarm-box	50 00	
" "	375	G. H Shover	Repairing carriage	40 63	
" "	376	Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairs, etc	1 09	
" "	377	I. L. Frankem	Repairs	52 50	
" "	378	S. H. Sockwell	Groceries	30 82	
" "	379	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	4 67	
					$2,250 72
August 3, 1887	380	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$876 66	
" "	381	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	169 96	
" "	382	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	92 66	
" "	383	Geo. Rickenbach & Bro	Groceries	11 99	
" "	384	Steve McName	Potatoes	3 58	
" "	385	Frank James	Potatoes	4 50	
" "	386	James Moran	Corn	75	
" "	387	Martin Snyder	Cabbage	3 00	
" "	387½	James M. Eades	Butter, eggs, etc	2 24	
" "	388	Ike Williams	Peaches	75	
" "	389	J. W. Walters	Melons	4 44	
" "	390	Warren Sloan	Currants and berries	7 70	
" "	391	Alvin Kingsbury	Berries	2 50	
" "	392	Wm. Spann	Berries	65	
" "	393	Ike Williams	Blackberries	1 70	
" "	394	Andrew Caldwell	Milk	5 40	
" "	395	Braden & Co	Flour, bran, etc	94 20	
" "	396	M. Pouder	Meat	147 46	
" "	397	Kingan & Co	Lard, hams and pork	83 39	
" "	398	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	14 78	
" "	399	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	3 55	
" "	400	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	142 51	
" "	401	Fahnley & McCrea	Hat	75	
" "	402	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	81 55	
" "	403	Hamilton Bailie	Coal	133 33	
" "	404	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	24 30	
" "	405	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	

" "	406	Ward Bros	Drugs	12 37	
" "	407	Geo. W. Sloan & Co	Drugs	2 50	
" "	408	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	6 08	
" "	409	Turpin & Co	Cups, pans, etc	22 84	
" "	410	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	7 24	
" "	411	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	2 50	
" "	412	T. R. Cook	Balance on automatic gate	50 00	
" "	413	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll	15 00	
" "	414	A. Caldwell	Service of steer	1 50	
" "	415	Sarah F. Keely	Railroad tickets	5 95	
" "	416	Ed. F. Beeks	Securing run-away girl	41 57	
" "	417	Yohn Bros	Sunday-school books, etc	23 45	
" "	418	Wm. B. Burford	Stationery and printing	6 80	
" "	419	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	420	Francke & Schindler	Cane	5 50	
" "	421	Clemens Vonnegut	Cane	13 20	
" "	422	Huntington & Hoss	Seeds	80	
" "	423	I. L. Frankem	Repairs	3 65	
" "	424	Chas. Mayer & Co	Flags, etc	6 90	
" "	425	Wilcox & Gibbs	Spool-cotton and needles	6 35	
" "	426	John Purdy	Carpenter work	63 00	
" "	427	Ida H nter	Pupil assistant	5 00	
" "	428	S. H. Sockwell	Groceries	39 27	
" "	429	Consolidated Tank Line	Oils	13 30	
					$2,324 07
September 7, 1887	430	Officers and employes	Salaries	$641 56	
" "	431	H. H. Lee	Groceries	193 89	
" "	432	Geo. J. Hammel	Groceries	40 41	
" "	433	A. V. Lawrence	Groceries	8 50	
" "	434	Geo. Rickenbach & Bro	Groceries	18 00	
" "	435	John Voilmer	Potatoes	15 00	
" "	436	J. L. Keach	Potatoes	12 75	
" "	437	John A. Bradshaw	Potatoes	12 00	
" "	438	Maggie I. Starkey	Butter	26 25	
" "	439	A. S hilling & Co	Tea	25 45	
" "	440	Charles June	Fish	2 31	
" "	441	M. Pouder	Meat	152 10	
" "	442	Kingan & Co	Ham pork	30 00	
" "	443	Braden & Co	Meal, bran and oats	16 35	
" "	444	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	9 58	
" "	445	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	208 86	
" "	446	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	33 83	
" "	447	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	4 87	
" "	448	H. P. Wasson & Co	Dry goods	4 58	
" "	449	Wm. Laurie & Co	Jackets	10 50	
" "	450	L. S. Ayres & Co	Hats	7 00	
" "	451	Hadley Shoe Co	Shoes	204 25	
" "	452	Hamilton Bailie	Coal	150 37	
" "	453	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	29 88	

EXHIBIT B.—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
September 7, 1887	454	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	455	Ward Brothers	Drugs	8 30	
" "	456	Bernhard Brehm	Drugs	22 10	
" "	457	Browning & Son	Pills	1 50	
" "	458	Mollie Morrison	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	459	Geo. W. Keyser	Plumbing for July and August	130 67	
" "	460	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	3 00	
" "	461	Frank M. Dell	Lime and cement	1 40	
" "	462	Robert Laport	Securing runaway girl	3 00	
" "	463	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	464	W. H. Simmons	Hay	25 60	
" "	465	D. Pfaff	Straw	5 55	
" "	466	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	6 33	
" "	466½	S. A. Johnson	Hardware	23 50	
" "	467	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	2 70	
" "	467½	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	6 80	
" "	468	Atkins Soap Co	Soap	103 00	
" "	469	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Brushes	7 00	
" "	470	Singer Mfg. Co	Repairs	1 28	
" "	471	Theo. Pfafflin & Co	Organ repairs	12 00	
" "	472	H. Daumont	Repairing clock	2 75	
" "	473	J. W. Gray	Repairing chairs	2 45	
" "	474	John Purdy	Painting chapel	60 00	
" "	475	Sander & Recker	Chair	1 75	
" "	476	Garrett H. Shover	Repairs	15 36	
					$2,374 33
October 5, 1887	477	Officers and employes	Salaries	$636 34	
" "	478	Henry Schwinge	Groceries	167 34	
" "	479	Geo. J. Hammell	Groceries	26 05	
" "	480	Geo. Rickenbach & Bro	Groceries	23 50	
" "	481	James M. Eades	Groceries	1 90	
" "	482	Philip Meyers	Potatoes	30 40	
" "	483	R. Marshall	Tomatoes and pickles	6 20	
" "	484	Wm. Day	Provisions	17 55	
" "	485	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	18 75	
" "	486	J. A. Church	Flour	71 05	
" "	487	M. Pouder	Meat	166 99	
" "	488	Charles June	Fish	2 58	

" "	489	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	4 75	
" "	490	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	4 88	
" "	491	George Saunders	Corn	23 50	
" "	492	Braden & Co	Bran, oats, etc	26 05	
" "	493	M. H. Spades	Dry goods	97 42	
" "	494	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	38 82	
" "	495	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	4 68	
" "	496	P. M. Gallahue & Co	Stockings	11 25	
" "	497	E. W. Vance & Co	Jersey jacket	1 50	
" "	498	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	41 76	
" "	499	Hamilton Bailie	Coal	173 80	
" "	500	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	501	Bernhard Brehm	Drugs	28 93	
" "	502	Ward Bros	Drugs	4 30	
" "	503	Belle George	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	504	Jennie Matheney	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	505	Sarah Rouse	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	506	Nellie Stevens	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	507	Angeline Thomas	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	508	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	6 00	
" "	509	The Bowen-Merrill Co	School-books, slates and pencils	13 63	
" "	510	William Weigel	Show-case	6 00	
" "	511	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Matting and tacks	12 55	
" "	512	C. E. Kregelo	Burial service	20 00	
" "	513	Consolidated Tank Line	Oils	4 60	
" "	514	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	9 74	
" "	515	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	1 76	
" "	516	Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairs	1 56	
" "	517	I. L. Frankem	Repairs	8 25	
" "	518	A. Isensee	Keys	2 40	
					$1,816 78
October 26, 1887	519	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$878 50	
" "	520	Wm. Pfafflin	Groceries	158 17	
" "	521	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	101 87	
" "	522	S. H. Socwell	Groceries	33 02	
" "	523	James L. Keach	Potatoes	471 23	
" "	524	M. W. Gwin	Potatoes	18 73	
" "	525	Frank Barneclo	Potatoes	13 80	
" "	526	Samuel J. Hubbard	Potatoes	10 80	
" "	527	John A. Bradshaw	Turnips	4 40	
" "	528	Fred King	Pumpkins	1 00	
" "	529	Geo. Rickenbach & Bro	Provisions	13 20	
" "	530	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	15 00	
" "	531	M. Pouder	Meat	210 86	
" "	532	Braden & Co	Flour, etc	197 25	
" "	533	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	2 97	
" "	534	Elijah Pfaff	Straw	7 99	
" "	535	H. C. Dawson	Hay	26 32	
" "	536	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry Goods	248 52	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
October 26, 1883	537	M. H. Spades	Dry Goods	$34 71	
" "	538	Wm. Hærle	Dry Goods	5 20	
" "	539	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry Goods	90	
" "	539½	Fahnley & McCrea	Hats	3 50	
" "	540	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	120 20	
" "	541	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	542	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	52 56	
" "	543	Hamilton Bailie	Coal	168 83	
" "	544	T. J. Trusler & Son	Drugs	27 30	
" "	545	Mary VanCleve	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	546	The Sentinel Co	Daily and Sunday paper	7 25	
" "	547	Wm. B. Burford	Stationery, etc	53 78	
" "	548	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	549	Western Union Telegraph Co	Toll	4 30	
" "	550	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll	15 00	
" "	551	Robert Laport	Securing runaway girl	5 00	
" "	552	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	20 38	
" "	553	S. A. Johnston	Tinware, etc	10 00	
" "	554	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	4 06	
" "	555	Turpin & Co	Pans, bowls, brushes, etc	16 02	
" "	556	Frank M. Dell	Cement, etc	2 10	
" "	557	N. K. Fairbanks & Co	Soap	116 00	
" "	558	Upson Soap Co	Soap	4 50	
" "	559	H. D. Ostermoor & Son	Mattress and pillows	18 39	
" "	560	George W. Keyser	Plumbing	18 53	
" "	561	A. Burdsall	Lead and boiled oil	10 75	
" "	562	Wm. Smaker	Labor	1 60	
" "	563	Andrew Campbell	Sand	2 20	
" "	564	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	3 00	
" "	565	G. H. Shover	Repairs	3 62	
" "	566	H. Techintin & Co	Repairs	10 80	
" "	567	Simon Bany	Repairing shoes	5 60	
" "	568	I. N. Heims	Queensware	2 29	
" "	569	James M. Eades	Butter, eggs, etc	1 85	
" "	570	John Purdy	Painting fence, etc	153 00	
" "	571	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	5 80	
" "	572	Yohn Bros	Sunday-school papers	15 47	
" "	573	Hadley Shoe Co	Shoes	2 50	
" "	574	B. J. Peake	Groceries	10 45	

" "	575	D. W. VanWie	Chapel benches	360 00	
" "	576	John Purdy	Refrigerator, etc	151 00	
" "	577	Geroe, Wiggins & Co	Cabbage and grapes	16 40	
" "	578	Robert Petrie	Service of steer	1 00	
" "	579	James L. Keach	Apples	7 75	
" "	580	George W. Keyser	Water-closet and speaking-tube	98 70	
" "	580½	T. Barnett	Cow	40 00	
" "	581	Kingan & Co	Pork and lard	48 15	
" "	582	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	202 12	
" "	583	Mrs. H. E. Moses	Spectacles	2 65	
					$4,343 84
		Total expenditures			$29,991 73

SUMMARY.

Disbursements from November 1, 1886, to October 31, 1887.

MONTHS.	Provisions.	Clothing.	Shoes.	Fuel.	Light.	Water.	Starch and Soap.	Drugs and Medicines.	Discharge Allowance.	Stationery, Annual Report and Stamps.	General Expense.	Permanent Improvements.	Repairs.	Telegraph and Telephone.	Salaries of Managers and Officers.	Totals.
November	$523 70	$228 81	$60 85	$296 54	$87 12	....	....	....	$55 30	$5 00	$96 56	$450 59	$103 23	$9 56	$725 00	$2,642 26
December	550 05	183 07	10 27	368 98	92 16	....	....	$32 29	25 00	152 69	130 56	326 65	46 83	4 28	724 83	2,647 06
January	593 04	252 79	106 87	338 45	80 28	....	....	20 90	20 50	73 00	120 27	76 25	3 00	4 50	722 50	2,352 35
February	408 62	149 90	85 22	295 90	62 28	....	....	19 60	10 00	17 21	175 31	....	220 77	4 25	733 33	2,182 39
March	510 63	343 05	90 30	317 23	56 15	....	....	48 89	15 00	15 76	70 45	....	90 81	4 75	733 33	2,296 35
April	801 83	150 10	75 80	237 45	44 46	....	....	50 47	40 00	9 20	126 44	319 57	184 20	....	720 83	2,760 35
May	453 62	6 68	211 00	143 36	35 10	$50 00	$54 69	6 40	51 50	5 00	249 45	....	75 65	4 30	654 98	2,001 23
June	606 37	142 68	....	114 35	30 96	50 00	....	40 75	65 00	16 00	85 44	242 20	186 59	12 05	658 33	2,250 72
July	694 47	143 26	81 55	133 33	24 30	50 00	....	14 87	....	11 80	162 18	50 00	66 65	15 00	876 56	2,524 07
August	562 59	269 64	204 25	150 37	29 88	50 00	103 00	31 90	15 00	5 00	84 88	61 75	164 51	....	641 56	2,374 33
September	591 49	153 67	....	173 80	41 76	50 00	....	33 23	50 00	6 00	61 94	18 55	....	....	636 34	1,816 78
October	1,579 13	292 83	128 30	168 83	52 05	50 00	120 50	27 30	10 00	58 78	143 77	781 09	32 95	19 30	878 50	4,343 84
Grand Total	$7875 54	$2315 98	$1054 41	$2738 59	$637 01	$300 00	$278 19	$326 60	$357 30	$315 44	$1507 25	$2326 05	$1175 19	$77 99	$8706 19	$29,991 73

EXHIBIT C.

Itemized Statement of the Allowances Made by the Board of Managers from the "Working Fund," on Receipts from Labor of Inmates, for the Six Months Ending April 30, 1887.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
December 1, 1886	1	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	$50 00	
" "	2	M. O'Connor & Co.	Starch	57 40	
" "	3	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing.	3 25	
" "	4	John Purdy	Ironing-boards	10 90	
" "	5	I. L. Frankem.	Repairs	4 30	
	6	Frank M. Talbott.	Clothes-baskets, etc	12 00	
January 5, 1887	7	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	$137 85
" "	8	Electric Soap Manufacturing Co	Soap	225 00	
" "	9	J. G. Smith	Smithing	1 25	
" "	10	Sherfey & Weizerman.	Smithing	1 50	
" "	11	J. R. Elder, Receiver for Browning & Sloan.	Spermaceti and beeswax	4 80	
February 2, 1887	12	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	282 55
" "	13	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing.	2 50	
	14	Sherfey & Weizerman.	Smithing.	1 50	
March 2, 1887	15	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	54 00
" "	16	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing.	2 50	
" "	17	Electric Soap Co	Soap	52 50	
" "	18	J. S. Farrell & Co	Contract for connecting cisterns	30 00	
" "	19	Irvin, Robbins & Co	Lettering wagon and repairs	11 75	
					146 75

EXHIBIT C—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
April 6, 1887	20	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	$50 00	
" "	21	Kentucky Refining Co	Soap	20 00	
" "	22	Upson's Oil and Soap Co	Soap	34 80	
" "	23	J., M. & I. Railroad	Freight on soap	90	
					$105 70
May 4, 1887	24	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	25	Upson's Oil and Soap Co	Soap	6 00	
" "	26	I. L. Frankem	Repairs	19 20	
" "	27	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	1 75	
					76 95
		Total laundry expenditures			$803 80

SEWING ACCOUNT.

January 5, 1887	1	Wilcox & Gibbs	Sewing machine	$25 00	
" "	2	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Ticking for mattresses	37 80	
					$62 80
February 2, 1887	3	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Cotton batting and ticking for mattresses	162 49	
" "	4	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Cotton batting and ticking for mattresses	174 73	
" "	5	White Sewing Machine Co	Needles	40	
" "	6	Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairs and needles	4 62	
" "	7	Wilcox & Gibbs	Sewing machine and thread	71 20	
					413 44
March 2, 1887	8	Singer Manufacutring Co	Needles, repairs, etc		2 32
April 6, 1887	9	Singer Manufacturing Co	Needles		1 19
May 4, 1887	10	Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairs, etc		1 10
		Total sewing expenditures			$480 85

OVERALL ACCOUNT.

December 1, 1887	1	Singer Manufacturing Co	Needles		$1 36

CANE-SEATING ACCOUNT.

January 5, 1887	1	Mabel Boyd	Pupil assistant	$1 00	
" "	2	Sarah Hicks	Pupil assistant	65	
" "	3, 4	Ida May Croy	Pupil assistant	1 35	
February 2, 1887	5	Sarah Hicks and Mabel Boyd	Pupil assistants	1 00	
March 2, 1887	6	Mabel Boyd	Pupil assistant	1 00	
		Total cane-seating expenditures			$5 00
		Total working fund disbursed			$1,291 01

EXHIBIT D.

Statement of the Amount Paid into the State Treasury during the Year.

DATE.	FROM WHAT SOURCE DERIVED.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
November, 1886 . .	Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department, for clothing and subsistence, for the six months ending October 31, 1886	$4,583 90	
May, 1887	Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department, for clothing and subsistence, for the six months ending April 30, 1887	8,807 14	
			$13,391 04
May, 1887	Amount of net earnings from laundry, sewing, cane-seating, etc., for the six months ending April 30, 1887	$698 45	
October, 1887 . . .	Amount of earnings from laundry, sewing, cane-seating, etc., for the six months ending October 31, 1887	1,858 95	
	Amount from sale of old iron, rags, bones, etc	17 17	
	Amount of board of Secretary (two weeks). .	5 00	
			2,579 57
	Total		$15,970 61

EXHIBIT E.

Statement of the amount due the State of Indiana from the several Counties from which Girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department, on account of the expense of their Clothing and Subsistence, for the six months from May 1, 1885, to October 31, 1886:

Allen	$105.166
Bartholomew	74.00
Cass	37.00
Clark	74.00
Clinton	37.00
Daviess	35.00
Dekalb	74.00
Dearborn	74.00
Decatur	37.00
Delaware	131.798
Elkhart	37.00
Fayette	44.372
Floyd	160.028
Grant	101.25
Greene	37.00
Hamilton	37.00
Henry	74.00
Howard	221.512
Huntington	109.00
Jackson	37.00
Jefferson	73.00
Johnson	125.988
Kosciusko	111.00
Knox	93.708
Lake	35.00
Lagrange	56.50
Lawrence	35.00
Madison	149.944
Marion	618.032
Montgomery	379.964
Monroe	37.00
Morgan	37.00

EXHIBIT E—Continued.

Newton	16.524
Noble	21.052
Parke	35.00
Posey	73.00
Pulaski	35.00
Putnam	14.58
Shelby	26.424
Steuben	74.00
St. Joseph	111.00
Sullivan	35.00
Tippecanoe	269.25
Union	26.25
Vanderburgh	98.772
Vigo	144.00
Wayne	108.00
Warrick	74.00
Washington	58.84
Wells	74.00
Total	$4,583.90

For the six months from November 1, 1886, to April 30, 1887:

Allen	$141.16
Bartholomew	70.00
Cass	70.00
Clark	140.00
Clinton	70.00
Daviess	70.00
Dearborn	163.322
Decatur	70.00
Dekalb	161.00
Delaware	210.00
Elkhart	28.324
Fayette	140.00
Floyd	245.00
Franklin	52.094
Grant	145.833
Greene	70.00

EXHIBIT E—Continued.

Hamilton	121.684
Henry	106.554
Howard	350.00
Huntington	210.00
Jackson	5.439
Jefferson	140.00
Johnson	256.666
Kosciusko	253.924
Knox	210.00
Lagrange	116.666
Lake	70.00
Lawrence	70.00
Madison	339.444
Marion	1,153.042
Monroe	70.00
Morgan	70.00
Montgomery	731.104
Newton	70.00
Parke	70.00
Pike	16.684
Posey	140.00
Pulaski	70.00
Putnam	70.00
Shelby	70.00
Steuben	140,00
St. Joseph	168.324
Sullivan	70.00
Tippecanoe	577.50
Union	70.00
Vanderburgh	210.00
Vigo	363.61
Warrick	140.00
Washington	81.666
Wayne	199.864
Wells	158.236
Total	$8,807.14
	4,583.90
Grand total	$13,391.04

EXHIBIT F.

WORKING FUND.

Statement of Receipts, Earnings and Expenditures from Labor of Inmates and other sources, from November 1, 1886, to October 31, 1887.

ACCOUNT.	Receipts.	Expenditures.	Totals.
Laundry { Penal Department. $787 86			
Laundry { Reformatory Department 513 55	$1,301 41	$803 80	
Sewing	498 30	480 85	
Overalls	162 72	1 36	
Cane-seating.	27 03	5 00	
	$1,989 46	$1,291 01	
Net earnings paid into State Treasury May 16, 1887 .	. . . . .	. . . . .	$698 45
Laundry { Penal Department $679 39			
Laundry { Reformatory Department 638 35	1,317 74	. . . . .	
Sewing	56 04	. . . . .	
Overalls	208 67	. . . . .	
Cane-seating.	276 50	. . . . .	
Board of Secretary.	5 00	. . . . .	
Sale of old iron, bones, rags, etc.	17 17	. . . . .	
Earnings paid into State Treasury Oct. 31, 1887 .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,881 12
Total	. . . . .	. . . . .	$2,579 57

EXHIBIT G.

Statement of the Number of Officers and Employes and Salaries.

	Salaries Per Annum.
Managers, three.....	$300 00
RESIDENT.	
Superintendent.....	$1,200 00
Assistant Superintendent.....	600 00
Matron, Penal Department.....	480 00
Assistant Matron, Penal Department.....	300 00
Matron, Reformatory Department	300 00
School Teacher.....	300 00
Sewing Teacher.....	300 00
Laundry Teacher, Reformatory Department	360 00
Housekeeper, Reformatory Department.....	300 00
Hospital Officer and Governess.....	300 00
Supply.....	300 00
NON-RESIDENT.	
Physician..	400 00
Secretary and Book-keeper	600 00
NON-RESIDENT EMPLOYES.	
Engineer.....	840 00
Watchman.....	720 00
Watchman (day) and Laundry Collector.....	600 00

STATISTICAL TABLES.

PENAL DEPARTMENT.

TABLE NO. 1.

Showing the Number of Prisoners Received and Discharged from November 1, 1886, to October 31, 1887.

Number remaining October 31, 1886	54
Received in year	31
Total	85
Discharged by expiration of sentence	29
Granted ticket-of-leave by the Governor	1
Deceased	3
Remaining October 31, 1887	52
Total	85
Of the 31 received during the year	22 were white.
Of the 31 received during the year	9 were black.
Total	31
Of the 31 received during the year	27 were 1st conviction.
Of the 31 received during the year	4 were recommitments.
Total	31
Highest number of inmates during year	54
Lowest number of inmates during year	46
Average number of inmates during year	50
Deaths since opening	14
Recommitted since opening	26
Total number received since opening	363
Total number discharged since opening	305

TABLE NO. 2.

Showing Different Crimes.

Crime.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1887.
Arson	0	1
Assault and Battery	0	1
Grand larceny	7	12
Petit larceny	15	17
Robbery and petit larceny	2	2
Receiving stolen goods	2	2
False pretenses	1	1
Murder	2	14
Manslaughter	1	1
Violating the pension laws	1	1
Total	31	52

TABLE NO. 3.

Showing the Sentences of Prisoners.

Sentence.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1887.
For one year	17	16
For one and one-half years	1	1
For two years	7	12
For three years	3	7
For four years	2	2
For six years	0	1
For twelve years	0	1
For twenty years	0	1
For life	1	11
Total	31	52

TABLE NO. 4.

Showing the Several Years in which the Present Inmates were Sentenced.

1865	1	1882	2
1868	1	1883	1
1871	1	1884	1
1877	1	1885	2
1878	1	1886	13
1881	2	1887	26
Total			52

TABLE NO. 5.

Showing States and Countries of which Prisoners are Native.

Indiana	27
Illinois	2
Kentucky	6
Ohio	3
Pennsylvania	3
Kansas	1
Virginia	2
Tennessee	1
Mississippi	2
Texas	1
North Carolina	1
United States	49
Germany	1
England	2
Total	52
Life-time prisoners	11
Oldest prisoner, as to age	72 years.
Oldest prisoner, time served	22 years.

TABLE NO. 6.

Counties where Convicted and numbers from each.

Blackford	1
Cass	1
Clay	1
Clinton	1
Dearborn	1
Decatur	2
Dubois	1
Gibson	3
Huntington	2
Jennings	1
Marion	16
Morgan	1
Pike	1
Randolph	1
Shelby	1
Spencer	1
Switzerland	2
Vanderburg	6
Vigo	5
Washington	1
Wayne	1
Whitley	1
U. S. Prisoner	1
Total	52

TABLE NO. 7.

Counties from which Prisoners have been Received since the Opening of the Institution.

Allen	9
Bartholomew	5
Benton	2
Blackford	2
Boone	2
Carroll	2
Cass	6
Clark	5
Clay	5
Clinton	4
Daviess	4
Dearborn	1
Decatur	4
Delaware	4
Dubois	2
Elkhart	2
Fayette	1
Floyd	6
Franklin	2
Fulton	2
Gibson	6
Grant	2
Greene	4
Hancock	1
Howard	1
Huntington	4
Jackson	4
Jefferson	4
Jennings	9
Johnson	4
Knox	1
Kosciusko	1
Lagrange	1
Laporte	3

TABLE NO. 7—Continued.

Lawrence	2
Marion	101
Martin	1
Miami	1
Monroe	2
Montgomery	2
Morgan	2
Noble	2
Parke	1
Pike	3
Posey	6
Pulaski	1
Putnam	3
Randolph	4
Rush	2
St. Joseph	2
Scott	1
Shelby	7
Spencer	2
Switzerland	2
Tippecanoe	6
Tipton	2
Vanderburgh	45
Vigo	21
Warrick	2
Washington	2
Wayne	7
White	3
Whitley	2
U. S. Prisoners	10
Total	362

TABLE NO. 8.

Counties from which no Prisoners have been Received.

Adams.	Jay.	Ripley.
Brown.	Lake.	Starke.
Crawford.	Madison.	Steuben.
Dekalb.	Marshall.	Sullivan.
Fountain.	Newton.	Union.
Hamilton.	Ohio.	Vermillion.
Harrison.	Owen.	Warren.
Hendricks.	Orange.	Wabash.
Henry.	Perry.	Wells.
Jasper.	Porter.	

TABLE NO. 9.

Showing Ages when Received.

Fifteen to twenty years	19
Twenty to twenty-five years	11
Twenty-five to thirty years	5
Thirty to forty years	9
Forty to fifty years	7
Fifty to sixty years	1
Total	52

TABLE NO. 10.

Showing Ages of those remaining October 31, 1887.

Sixteen years of age	2
Seventeen years of age	4
Eighteen years of age	3
Nineteen years of age	2
Twenty years of age	5
Twenty-one years of age	3
Twenty-two years of age	3
Twenty-three years of age	4
Twenty-five years of age	1
Twenty-six years of age	1
Twenty-seven years of age	1
Twenty-nine years of age	1
Thirty years of age	1
Thirty-two years of age	2
Thirty-three years of age	1
Thirty-six years of age	1
Thirty-seven years of age	2
Thirty-nine years of age	3
Forty years of age	1
Forty-one years of age	1
Forty-three years of age	1
Forty-five years of age	2
Forty-six years of age	1
Forty-seven years of age	1
Fifty years of age	2
Fifty-five years of age	1
Sixty-eight years of age	1
Seventy-two years of age	1
Total	52

Average age 31 years.

TABLE NO. 11.

Showing Pardons from Penal Department.

1878.	By Governor Williams	3
1878.	By President Hayes	1
1880.	By Governor Williams	1
1881.	By Governor Porter	1
1882.	By Governor Porter	1
1883.	By Governor Porter	1
1884.	By Governor Porter	1
1885.	By Governor Gray	1
1886.	By Governor Gray	1
	Total	11

TABLE NO. 12.

Showing the Grades of Education, Habits and Social Relations.

Number who can read and write	32
Number who can read only	4
Number who can neither read nor write	16
Total	52
Temperate by own statement	31
Intemperate by own statement	21
Total	52
Number unmarried	21
Number married	20
Number of widows	11
Total	52
White	39
Black	13
Total	52

REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing the Number of Girls Received and Discharged During the Year.

Number remaining October 31, 1886	129
Received in year	31
Returned from tickets-of-leave	20
Total	180
Discharged	28
Released on tickets-of-leave	23
Died while out on ticket-of-leave	1
Remaining October 31, 1887	128
Total	180

Of the 31 received during the year, all were white.

Of the 31 received during the year	5	could not read.
Of the 31 received during the year	6	could read imperfectly.
Of the 31 received during the year	15	could read and write.
Of the 31 received during the year	5	received a fair education.
Total	31	

The highest number in this department was	140
The lowest number in this department was	127
The average number in this department was	134
Total number received since opening	683
Total number of deaths since opening	11

TABLE No. 2.

Showing Nativity of Girls Received in Year.

Indiana	29
Kansas	1
Missouri	1
United States	31
Total	31

TABLE No. 3.

Showing Ages of Girls at Commitment.

Eight years	1
Nine years	1
Eleven years	4
Twelve years	1
Thirteen years	11
Fourteen years	12
Sixteen years	1
Total	31

Average age 13 years.

TABLE NO. 4.

Showing the number of Girls received from the different Counties during the year.

County.	
Allen	1
Cass	1
Clinton	1
Dearborn	1
Dekalb	1
Delaware	1
Franklin	1
Hamilton	1
Howard	1
Jackson	1
Jefferson	1
Knox	2
Kosciusko	1
Lake	1
Marion	5
Parke	1
Pike	1
Shelby	3
Sullivan	1
Tippecanoe	1
Vermillion	1
Vigo	2
Wells	1
Total	31

TABLE NO. 5.

Showing Counties from which Girls have been Received since the Opening of the Institution.

Allen	37
Blackford	3
Bartholomew	10
Boone	1
Cass	9
Clinton	4
Clay	1
Clark	2
Daviess	6
Dearborn	6
Decatur	17
Delaware	6
Dekalb	5
Elkhart	12
Fayette	4
Fountain	2
Franklin	1
Floyd	9
Fulton	1
Grant	8
Greene	4
Hamilton	4
Hendricks	1
Henry	12
Howard	22
Huntington	6
Jackson	3
Jasper	2
Jay	3
Jefferson	10
Jennings	3
Johnson	10
Knox	5
Kosciusko	13
Lagrange	3

TABLE NO. 5—Continued.

Lake	2
Laporte	5
Lawrence	1
Madison	17
Marion	163
Marshall	3
Miami	4
Monroe	2
Montgomery	26
Morgan	4
Newton	1
Noble	1
Owen	1
Parke	9
Perry	2
Pike	1
Posey	2
Pulaski	2
Putnam	4
Rush	3
Shelby	6
Steuben	3
St. Joseph	10
Sullivan	3
Switzerland	1
Tippecanoe	31
Tipton	2
Union	1
Vanderburgh	34
Vermillion	1
Vigo	42
Wabash	2
Warrick	3
Washington	2
Wayne	36
Wells	4
White	1
Whitley	3
Total	683

TABLE NO. 6.

Showing Counties from which no Girls have been received.

Adams.	Gibson.	Randolph.
Benton.	Hancock.	Ripley.
Blackford.	Harrison.	Scott.
Brown.	Martin.	Spencer.
Carroll.	Ohio.	Starke.
Crawford.	Porter.	Warren.
Dubois.		

Showing Counties from which neither Prisoners nor Girls have been received.

Adams.	Ohio.	Starke.
Brown.	Porter.	Warren.
Crawford.	Ripley.	

TABLE NO. 7.

Showing Work done by Inmates during the Year.

SEWING—REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

Articles.	
Dresses	504
Aprons	326
Drawers	144
Chemises	343
Skirts	289
Gowns	28
Flannel vests	2
Sheets	82
Towels	436
Napkins	440

TABLE NO. 7—Continued.

Underwaists	25
Pillow cases	157
Bolster-cases	12
Iron-holders	1,248
Comforts	113
Garments mended (various)	6,960
Total	11,109

SEWING—PENAL DEPARTMENT.

Articles.	
Overalls	1,326
Shirts	540
Stockings (heel and toe closed)	276
Cotton mattresses	300
Quilts pieced	23
Quilts quilted	30
Comforts tacked	100
Blankets hemmed (pairs)	318
Dresses	278
Night dresses	50
Skirts	200
Chemises	294
Drawers	160
Corset-covers	27
Handkerchiefs	40
Napkins	18
Waists	30
Sheets	75
Bolster-cases	20
Pillow-cases	32
Pillows	50
Beds	40
Spreads	32
Pillow-shams	12
Carpets, sewed	3
Total	4,274

TABLE NO. 7—Continued.

KNITTING.

Lace caps			8
Lace and insertion (yards)			300
Stockings (pairs)			5
Mittens (pairs)			15
Garments mended (various)			1,000
Seats caned			4,527
Reformatory Laundry	Patrons pieces	31,080	
	Institution work	68,612	
			99,692
Cash received			$1,192 94
Penal Laundry	Patrons pieces	27,076	
	Institution work	2,372	
			29,448
Cash received			$1,426 21

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MANAGERS

OF THE

INDIANA REFORMATORY

INSTITUTION

FOR

Women and Girls

For the Year Ending October 31, 1888.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.
1888

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

November 30, 1888: Received and examined by the Governor.

December 1, 1888: Referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statement.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, December 7, 1888.

The financial part of the within report, so far as it relates to moneys drawn and paid into the Treasury, is correct.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

December 7, 1888: Returned by the Auditor of State, with above certificate, and transmitted to the Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

PIERRE GRAY,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, December 7, 1888.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, President, Indianapolis.
CLAIRE A. WALKER, Indianapolis.
MARTHA M. JAMES, Muncie.

SECRETARY.

MARGARETTA S. ELDER.

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

SUPERINTENDENT.

SARAH F. KEELY.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

ELMINA L. JOHNSON.

ABAGAIL BROADRUP	Matron, Penal Department.
EXIE E. HAMILTON	Assistant Matron, Penal Department.
RACHEL NESBIT	Matron, Reformatory Department.
ALICE B. PEARCE	Housekeeper, Reformatory Department.
RACHEL McGRAIL	Laundry Teacher.
HELEN P. CRAIG	Hospital Officer and Governess.
LOUISE RICHARDS	School Teacher.
MALVINA CURRIE	Sewing Teacher.
ANNA E. GADD	Supply.

PHYSICIAN.

MARY SMITH.

ROBERT GRAY	Engineer.
THOMAS BARNETT	Night Watchman.
ROBERT PETRIE	Day Watch and Laundry Collector.

MANAGER'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1888.

To His Excellency, ISAAC P. GRAY,
Governor of the State:

We respectfully herewith submit to your favorable consideration the seventeenth annual report of the condition and management of the Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1888, together with the reports of the Superintendent, the Secretary and the physician, to which we refer you for more detailed and specific information.

The stated meetings of the Board have been held at the Institution each month, and special meetings when occasion required. The monthly reports of the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent and the subordinate officers, and the personal inspection and visits of the members of the Board, from time to time throughout the year, have kept us fully acquainted with the workings of the Institution, and we heartily reiterate the statement made before, that we know the management to be humane, judicious and economical in all its details on the part of the officers. The condition of the Institution is highly satisfactory, and shows unmistakable improvement.

Dr. Mary Smith, physician of the Institution, on March 8 succeeded Dr. Marie Haslep, who left this post for one in China. Dr. Smith is an excellent officer in her profession. The health of the inmates has been exceptionally good; no deaths have occurred during the past year, and none on the Reformatory side for almost three years.

Some few changes have been made among the officers during the past year, to which the Superintendent refers in her report.

PENAL DEPARTMENT.

There are in this department fifty-five convicts and two infants. Eleven of these convicts are sentenced for life. During the year, twenty-seven have been received and twenty-two have been discharged upon the expiration of their sentences. One was pardoned, one was granted ticket of leave to be removed to the City Hospital for treatment which could not be given here, and one was granted ticket of leave to be removed to her home.

In our last report we spoke of the mistaken sense of justice, in our opinion, made "on the part of the Judges pronouncing sentences, in sending criminals to a *reformatory* prison for a short term, as the possibility of reformation in one or two years, after twenty or thirty of iniquitous living or association, is almost hopeless. It requires time, with healthful surroundings, to eradicate the effects of acquired or associated evil." Of the twenty-seven prisoners received eleven were sentenced to one year's imprisonment, nine to two years, and three to three years. These prisoners were convicted of petit larceny, grand larceny, concealing stolen goods, perjury, burglary, felony, and murder, and it is safe to presume that these crimes were not all committed as a first offense, nor upon the impulse of the momentary surroundings; and hence it would require a longer period of time than a few months to effect any material change in their evil dispositions and tempers.

REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

In this department there are one hundred and thirty-three girls. During the year we have received forty-four on new commitments, and ten were returned to us from their tickets of leave. Thirty have been discharged as being of age, and eighteen are out on ticket of leave. The fact that none have died in this department for almost three years, speaks volumes for the sanitary condition of the building, and the care bestowed on these, who come largely from the diseased classes and people of evil habits.

The school in this department was kept up from October to July. Each girl is required to attend school one-half of every school day. The branches taught are Arithmetic, Geography, Reading, Writing and Spelling, with oral lessons in Physiology,

History, and Language. During the summer months the school was closed and the girls were sent to the caning and sewing rooms, to the laundry, or to any place requiring service. None are idle, as all the work of the Institution is performed by the inmates.

We would respectfully urge upon your special attention the desirability of changing the law in regard to the age of the girls committed to this institution, and the time of their detention here. Sections 6180 and 6181 of the Revised Statutes read: * * * "It shall be lawful for said Board of Managers to receive into their care and management in the said reformatory department, girls under the age of fifteen years, who may be committed to their custody." * * * "And all commitments to the reformatory department until they respectively attain the age of eighteen years, unless sooner discharged from either department by authority of the Board of Managers, or otherwise, as elsewhere provided in this act." The Board of Managers, after careful observation and due consideration of the subject, are of the opinion that a change should be made in the law, and that girls should be committed from the age of eight years, and upward to fifteen years, and retained here until they attain the age of twenty-one years, unless sooner discharged by authority of the Board of Managers, or otherwise.

NAME.

In the opinion of the Board, it would be well for the Legislature to change the *name* of this Institution. As it stands at present, the worst criminals are sent to the "Female Reformatory," the same as young girls who are innocent of any crime, but are sent for protection from evil. In the minds of the general public the same stain is cast upon a girl committed to the Reformatory Department, as upon a vile woman, or one who has committed murder, and goes to the Penal Department. This is gross injustice, and the law should remove the stigma of the prison from the Reformatory Department. The prison for the women should be considered a prison, and be so named, but still be reformatory in its character.

To remove this wrong and prejudice we would suggest that the name be changed from the "Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls," to *The Reformatory for Girls, and Woman's Prison.*

INDUSTRIES.

We have received during the year from the work of the inmates in the laundry, sewing, caning and overall departments, and from all other sources, $3,827.50, which sum has been turned in quarterly to the State Treasury, over and against the sum of $2,579.57 paid into the State Treasury in 1886–87, and which sum gives us an excess of credit this year over the last of $1,247.93. This is accounted for partly by the following, taken from our report of 1886–87, viz.: "Previous to May 1, 1887, the expenditures had always been deducted from the receipts of the 'Working Fund.' Subsequent to that date *all* expenses, of whatever nature, have been paid from the General Appropriation Fund, and all receipts, earnings, profits, etc., have been turned into the State Treasury, according to the acts of the General Assembly approved April 11, 1885, and which reads as follows:

* * * "And receipts and earnings of said Institution from any and every source, including the hire of convicts, amounts paid by the United States for care of prisoners, paid by convicts on clothing or other accounts, earnings or profits of shops, and all receipts from any source whatever, shall be covered into the State Treasury."

In the opinion of the Board of Managers this law is unfair to the Institution management. By the deduction of the amount of expenditures necessary to carry on the work of these different departments from the Appropriation Fund, that sum is materially reduced, and thereby it seriously cripples the carrying on of needed improvements and other necessities of the Institution. The laundry expenses, which includes soap, starch, baskets, irons, wash-boards, ironing boards, repairing laundry stoves, laundry wagons, etc., etc., aggregated $550. Now, with this sum take the water tax, $600, and one-fourth the amount expended for fuel, for the summer months, $778.42, and we have $1,928.42 as the expenditures of the Working Fund. Deduct this amount from $30,000, and it leaves us $28,071.58 to cover our whole expenses for the year, instead of the $30,000 appropriated by the General Assembly for that purpose, and which is abolutely necessary for the carrying on of an institution of this size and character.

In consideration, therefore, of the foregoing, we respectfully urge upon the attention of Your Excellency the necessity of changing the reading of the law in this regard, to the end that we be authorized to meet the expenditures from the receipts of the "Working Fund," as has been done heretofore.

EXPENDITURES.

The expenditures, which include salaries, repairs, improvements, and discharge gratuities, amounted to $30,000, the amount of the Appropriation Fund.

Total amount drawn from State Treasury		$30,000 00
Deduct amount expended for permanent improvements and repairs		1,758 56
Leaving cost of support, salaries, etc		$28,241 44
Deduct from this amount—		
Paid into State Treasury	$4,041 90	
Due from counties and reported to State Treasurer	17,927 31	
Total		21,969 21
Leaving the total actual charges of the Institution on the State Treasury, for salaries, clothing, support, and care of the inmates for the year.		$6,272 23

You will be pleased to note that this has been an almost self-supporting institution the past year. It has not been the aim of the management to make it such, but we believe that employment, whether physical or mental, is necessary to the health and happiness of all conditions of mankind, and is *essential* to the health, happiness and reformation of the inmates of an institution of the character of this. We have always endeavored to carry on those industries here which are fitted to the strength and ability of the inmates, and at the same time make them as useful and productive as possible, but never at the expense of the health or strength of the women or girls.

For a full and complete itemized statement of the receipts, expenditures, etc., we refer you to the report of the Secretary.

NEEDS.

The Board of Managers made an appeal to the last Legislature for money to build a hospital. The need for one is *imperative*, and we urge our claim again as a necessity. The amount needed for a hospital is $10,000.

A high brick wall on the east side of the grounds is also a necessity. The property adjoining this on the east is being improved and rapidly built up, making it vexatious and annoying in the extreme by people interfering with our prisoners, particularly in the summer, during garden-making time. We would, therefore, ask that the sum of $6,000 be appropriated for the building of this wall for a protection.

The manifest advantage and importance of this building and this wall will, we hope, enlist your serious consideration, and meet with your approval and furtherance, as well, also, as of all who are or should be interested in the welfare and care of these wayward women and girls.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS,
CLAIRE A. WALKER,
MARTHA M. JAMES.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION
FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS,
SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE, Oct. 31, 1888.

Mesdames Eliza C. Hendricks, Claire A. Walker,
Martha M. James, Managers:

It affords me great pleasure to submit to you this, the Seventeenth Annual Report of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1888.

You are so well acquainted with the minutia of our daily doings here as to make this report unnecessary for your own information; therefore, I submit it to you as an annual record, carefully noting the various changes and improvements that have been made during the year, and offering such recommendations as, in your judgment, will be conducive to the interests and future welfare of the inmates of this Institution.

Although our receipts in some departments of work have not been so large, yet I think the report, on the whole, will compare favorably with other years.

I would respectfully refer you to the different exhibits, statements and tables showing the financial condition of the Instition, as well as the receipts and disbursements for the year.

The report of the Physician will give you the sanitary condition of the building. The general health of the inmates has been carefully watched and administered to.

No deaths have occurred, and we have had no disease of a very malignant type to contend with. With our lack of hospital facilities, this has been a matter of great thankfulness to us.

From the summary of accounts you will see that no money has been expended for returning inmates who have attempted to escape from either department of the Institution, although

the freedom of the grounds has been granted them as freely, and, perhaps, more so, than in other years. We regret to report you that one committed to the Penal Department, who was granted ticket of leave that she might be sent to the City Hospital for special surgical treatment, upon the eve of her recovery escaped the vigilance of the hospital authorities and left without leave, being gone some weeks before her recapture and return to the Institution.

I would call your attention to the fact that becomes more and more apparent every day, of the ignorance of the general public as to the nature of, and distinction between, the Reformatory and Penal Department of this Institution.

This is perhaps owing to the name by which it was christened in its infancy, and I sincerely hope the name may be so changed that the reformatory work we hope to accomplish here may become clearer to the understanding of the community.

A woman convicted of crime, it may be murder, is sent to the Reformatory. A young, wayward girl, committing, perhaps, her first offense, is also sent to the Reformatory. The public mind can see no difference in these two commitments. The young girl and the criminal must be living side by side, although in reality they are far apart, no intercourse whatever being allowed.

The Girls' Reformatory and Woman's Prison might obviate this difficulty in the minds of others, and thus remove much ignorance, as well as prejudice, from the public thought.

THE REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT FOR GIRLS.

This departmsnt was established to take charge of girls under fifteen years of age, who would be sent to it by parents, guardians or courts, needing the restraints, discipline, guardianship and education of such a school.

This department is not a prison, but a place of detention and reform. Our girls are not criminals, nor the associates of criminals, but rather victims of unfortunate surroundings, unhappy and unhealthy associations and often very bad examples.

Some of our girls are of respectable parentage, and do not come charged with any serious misdemeanor; are perhaps somewhat beyond either home or school control. Others set at

defiance all home discipline, while others are wholly incorrigible, truants from home and friends, and if left to their own inclinations would speedily develop into habits of sensuality and crime.

The period of detention is from one to three years, and within this period it is the aim to effect such a change in the girls' habits and thoughts as to give her at least a start in correct moral and spiritual principles as well as into habits of industry.

Seven hundred and twenty-seven girls have been received since this department was established. To say all have been reformed might not be true, but after careful investigation we find that about seventy-five per cent. of these are doing well. Since my connection with the Institution—almost three years—you have granted "ticket-of-leave" (including those who became of age) to ninety-four girls. Of this number sixty-nine are positively known to be doing well. Nineteen are bad, some very bad, and six are doubtful, no positive knowledge having been found concerning them.

As far as possible no girl is allowed to leave the Institution (unless she be of age) until she has attained a good grade of conduct. By this means each girl holds her future in her own hands.

The reformation we seek to accomplish is both a physical, intellectual, industrial, moral and spiritual one.

The education of the girls, both in industries and in school, is systematically carried on under competent teachers, who devote their every thought to the elevation of their minds and morals, to training them into habits of industry, as well as cleanliness, both in person and surroundings.

Daily outdoor exercise is granted them whenever the weather will permit, and ample time is given each day for indoor games and sports, reading and quiet conversation. During the summer months every evening is spent in the yard, with swings, jumping ropes and romps upon the lawn.

INDUSTRIES.

From the foundation of this department it has been the aim to train each girl in some form of industrial employment.

Changes in work are still made the first of every month, but no girl is changed from any department of work until she has

attained some degree of proficiency therein, and any girl with ordinary capacity has here the opportunity of becoming a thorough housekeeper, seamstress or laundress, and thus fitted to make an honest living in the world.

The principal industries carried on are cane-seating, painting, whitewashing, baking, both plain and fancy cooking, laundry work, sewing, including patching, darning, cutting, fitting, and draping. Special attention is paid to sewing with the needle as well as on the machine.

In scrubbing, our girls are even proficient. The milking they always do. To harness and drive a horse is even their delight; in fact, they do all the work under wise and patient teachers.

CHANCES IN LIFE.

No girl is ever sent out without a home; neither is there any scarcity of good homes for good girls. Many of the best families express a preference for girls who have been drilled here to girls either from the city or country.

Through your liberality they are always furnished with a good outfit when leaving the Institution.

Their wraps and hats, while quiet and modest in taste, are modern in appearance. Their dresses are made as other people wear them, and thus they go out into the world again without any necessity of the general public even knowing that they have been in a school of reform.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

The school work this year has been highly satisfactory.

Special attention has been paid to reading, writing and spelling.

Geography, both primary and advanced, has been taught.

Map drawing, with colored crayon, is often very carefully done.

Physiology and grammar have also received some attention, while both elementary and advanced arithmetic completes the curriculum of study. Much useful and important knowledge is taught by gathering up important facts and committing them

to memory; such incidents and general information as they ought to be in possession of, to be informed in matters of general interest.

A faithful record of both work, study and conduct is kept by each officer, and girls are daily marked by merits or demerits, as the case may be. Many girls work hard for a clean record.

DISCIPLINE.

Discipline in its broadest sense means to train, to develop, to chasten, to educate, and it is the regular enforcing of wholesome rules that makes good discipline.

Order can not be maintained in any other way. Obedience is God's first law and to its mandate all must bow.

We always give a girl a chance to tell her own story, and to defend her own case when reported for any misdemeanor, always urging her to truthfulness of statement, although she may be greatly at fault. Thus by gentleness and justice, united with firmness, we seek to win her confidence and to receive her willing and cheerful obedience.

Our punishment consists in depriving of privilege to a great extent. If a girl misbehaves in the school-room she is not allowed to enter again until she makes proper acknowledgment of her wrong-doing and promises better conduct in the future. Neither is she allowed to do any kind of work during school hours, but must remain standing idly in the hall.

If her conduct is bad in the general collection room or in passing down to her meals she is deprived of the privilege of the dining-room for a while, eating her food alone in the hall above.

Misbehavior in Sunday-school or church deprives her of those services until she thinks she can act differently. A girl who persists in quarreling or fighting, or in making disturbance of any kind throughout the house, is removed from the family to her dormitory for a while, where she remains alone during the day, with work for working hours and books for recreation. Sometimes, as in many private families, her clothes are locked up and she must stay in bed. When these remedies all fail, then to a solitary room she must go, with no privilege save that of her own bad companionship.

The switch or small round strap is sometimes used when necessity requires, especially with the children and younger girls. The spirit and tone of the house is better even than a year ago. Fewer punishments, and these of shorter duration, are needed, while with very many girls only a word of reproof is necessary.

Forty-four girls have been received during the year; thirty have been discharged, being of age; eighteen are now out on ticket of leave, giving ordinary satisfaction; ten have been returned for various reasons, some doing wrong that they might come back.

While our hearts are often pained by the abandonment of some of our girls to lives of licentiousness and vice, others are doing so well as to inspire within us a song of thankfulness that we have been permitted to take them by the hand and lift them out of wrong-doing into better paths.

THE REFORMATORY PRISON.

We have received during the year twenty-seven, and have discharged upon expiration of sentence twenty-two; have received from the Governor one pardon and also one parole, and have remaining fifty-five. With the exception of a few incorrigibles who come in on short sentences from time to time, the general conduct of the prison is excellent.

The system of a month's probation for new prisoners introduced during the year, and the separation from the family, into rooms alone, of all disorderlies, has done much to promote quiet and orderly conduct and to raise the tone and spirit of prison discipline.

To be deprived of the privilege of the family by having to remain in one's own room, is now a sufficient punishment for most of our inmates, although an abundance of food and work is furnished them.

INDUSTRIES.

Imprisonment alone, without employment, as a reformatory measure, is inadequate, hence the necessity of such methods of employment as will create habits of industry, and thus fit each prisoner to live an honest and industrious life when released.

Labor is also necessary for the physical and moral well-being of one in confinement.

It is nothing uncommon to hear these women talking together of the different kinds of work they have learned to do here, and none are more miserable than when not able to work.

We have excelled in our laundry work during the year. Out of 37,453 pieces laundried in the Prison Department, for city customers, only four pieces have been reported lost, injured or destroyed, giving an outlay of $3.50 to replace them. But few complaints have been made of work improperly done. The women have worked willingly, and tried to excel.

Our Sewing Department is not below the laundry in quality of work done.

Owing to the dullness of the campaign year and an overstocked market, besides a most destructive fire in the overall establishment of C. B. Cones, Son & Co., we have been without work in our Overall Department for at least three months out of the twelve.

During this time one hundred and nine cotton mattresses were made for the Reformatory Department.

Family sewing of all kinds has been in excess this year. The dress-making department has also greatly improved.

The knitting department, consisting of socks, mittens, laces, lace caps for babies, tidies, etc., has also done well.

The laundry department for the house has been systematized, and greater care has been manifested by the prisoners in the care of their own clothing. Very little destruction of their own clothing or household furniture has been indulged in; in fact, in comparison with other years, the change in this respect has been wonderful.

There seems to be a higher sense of honor among them, and a greater desire to do right.

The work of the prison is all done by the inmates, many of them requiring a great deal of patient teaching before they acquire any degree of proficiency.

The food furnished the entire household is always fresh, wholesome and well prepared, the bill of fare being carefully written down for each meal.

A garden, supplying vegetables, perhaps in greater abundance than ever before, to the entire household, was made, planted and gathered in by two prisoners. For quantity, see table No. 8.

Every effort in our power has been directed to the physical, moral and spiritual improvement of those sent to our keeping. With the disorderlies and vagrants who come in with short sentences we do not hope to do much, but with those of longer sentences our efforts have not been without some fruit.

Prompt and unquestioned obedience is always required of the prisoners, while unvarying kindness, with no exhibition of temper or impatience, is expected of officers in charge of them.

RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

We have no chaplain here. Daily devotional exercises are held. Wednesday evening prayer-meetings, song services, Sunday-school and band meetings, are all conducted by Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent and officers in charge.

Our Union Chapel service, at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon, has been held by various ministers and laymen of the city.

The first Sunday in the month is in charge of Rev. J. A. Rondthaler; the second is filled or supplied by Mr. Wilson Morrow, who for many years had entire charge of these services; the third Sunday is held by the Friends' Church, and has been supplied by Messrs. Adams and Sherman, Mrs. Mills and many others; the fourth Sunday is in charge of the Superintendent, who generally supplies from city pulpits.

Week-night services have been held by Messrs. Roll, Wheeler, Sullivan and wife, Ruth, Mrs. Austin and Bunting, Rev. Mr. Lamport and wife, and many others, who have come from time to time to help us in spiritual matters.

Father Allerdine has administered the sacrament and given special council to the Catholics in our midst. Although we have no creeds nor church lines here, but from all denominations we come, gathering together at the feet of Jesus, acknowledging Him "King of Kings and Lord of All."

Two infants have been born in the prison during the year, and two women were received with young babies.

According to your direction, homes have been secured for two of these children as soon as they were old enough to be separated from the mother without injury to their health. One went out with the mother in May, and one is still here.

HOLIDAYS.

The legal holidays have all been observed with appropriate ceremonies, freedom from toil and an abundance of fun. Easter symbols, Thanksgiving dainties and Christmas gifts have come to us in abundance, while Washington's birth day and the Fourth of July brought their usual sports and exercises. Even the birth days of all inmates may be celebrated by gifts from home and friends.

A very pleasing service was held in the Institution chapel on the 18th of June, being the marriage ceremony of Louisa Plymole, a young girl out on ticket-of-leave, to Wm. L. Jones, a worthy young man of Belle Union, performed by Rev. J. A. Rondthaler, of the Tabernacle Presbyterian Church, of this city. Many of our girls had never seen a marriage ceremony before, and to them it was a very pleasant surprise.

Various entertainments have been given us by kind friends from the city, perhaps none more pleasing than a concert given by Mr. Adolph Schellschmidt's juvenile orchestra, also by one given by some kind friends from the Baptist Church under the direction of Mrs. Noe.

To Miss Mary Rariden we are indebted for two pleasant evenings of fun for both children and those older; to Prof. T. J. McAvoy, elocutionist, for a Sunday service and an evening entertainment.

Flower Mission day was observed by cards and flowers from the W. C. T. U. To some good friend at the News office we are indebted for a daily copy of the Evening News; to many friends throughout the city for books, magazines and papers, especially to Mrs. Woodford for many copies of the Graphic with its beautiful engravings, and also Harper's Weekly.

If we fail to mention any who have so kindly remembered us, it is not because their gifts have not been appreciated.

Through the kindness of our many friends giving their little remittances at the door, we have been enabled to add quite a number of new volumes to our library. (For a list of books purchased see Table No. 9.)

The Youth's Companion, Sunday School Advocate and Classmate, as well as the St. Nicholas, comes regularly to the girls' reading room table.

IMPROVEMENTS.

A large dormitory has been converted into prison cells or rooms, thus giving us three large probation rooms, seven sleeping rooms and two large closets. Another sleeping room or solitary has been added by the changing of a store room. Two rooms for officers have been enlarged by removing some wooden partitions and adding plastered ones.

A bright, sunny room for our hospital officer was taken off a dormitory and her former room converted into a surgery.

One hundred and nine wire springs and cotton mattresses have taken the place of the straw beds in the Reformatory Department.

A large and commodious ice chest has been built.

The usual amount of plumbing has been done. Some quite expensive repairs have been made upon driven well pump, water tank, and also upon the engine.

Three new carpets have been purchased, and matting for two bed rooms.

All the expenses of the Institution have been met out of the appropriation, including all improvements, repairs, furnishings, besides the expense of the sewing-rooms and laundries, as in no previous year, and $13,000 has been advanced for natural gas for the coming year. Every penny earned, the receipts from old iron, bones, rags, old barrels, bread, yeast, etc., etc., has been turned into the State Treasury. The most careful prudence and economy has been used in making purchases, and the State's interests have been guarded at every point. Perhaps we can say what can not always be said of institutions of this kind, that not one stitch of sewing, darning or mending, the knitting of lace, or anything else, has been done by the inmates for any member of the Board of Managers, Superintendent, or any officer, without full value for the same having been paid into the State Treasury, for which each one holds her receipts. No extravagant laundry lists for Superintendent, officers or inmates has been permitted. Lessons in economy have been instilled into the minds of all, and as we close this year it is with the consciousness of having, under all circumstances, done the best we could, and yet we have been brought face to face with the fact that however well we may do our part, or

however capable and conscientious the management of any institution may aim to be, it is always more or less exposed to attacks from the public, and perhaps this is truer of efforts made for women and girls than for any other.

Ignorance of any work has often been a fruitful source of distrust of its value.

CHANGES.

But few changes have been made in our corps of officers.

Mrs. Abigail Broadrup, one well acquainted with the work of the prison, succeeded Miss Bettie Gwin as Prison Matron in the month of March.

Mrs. S. J. Peak, a nurse from the Training School for Nurses, came among us when, on account of ill health, Miss Susie Pray was compelled to resign, but remaining only two months was succeeded by Miss Helen P. Craig, of this city.

Failing health of Miss Alice Barnhart caused her resignation during the winter, but her place was soon filled by Mrs. Alice Pearce, of this city.

Mr. John Madinger succeeded Mr. Robert Gray as engineer, and also added to his duties that of Day Watchman, or man of general work.

In the faithful performance of the many and varied duties assigned them, and in the judicious manner in which they, with perhaps one exception, have dealt with the various dispositions committed to their care, these officers have merited our unqualified commendation.

I can not close the records of this year without expressing my personal sense of obligation to you as a Board of Managers for the confidence and hearty coöperation you have always so cheerfully extended to me.

Respectfully submitted.

SARAH F. KEELY,
Superintendent.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

To the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls:

LADIES—Following is a report from the Medical Department of the Institution for the year ending October 31, 1888:

My connection with the Institution began March 8, 1888. My report is based upon Hospital records.

In the Penal Department, with the exception of a few cases of dysentery and two of typhoid fever, there were no serious acute cases. A large number suffering from venereal and other chronic diseases have been under medical treatment.

In this department there was one birth, John J. Nett, September 14, 1888; mother admitted June 3, 1888.

In the Reformatory Department no epidemics of diphtheria prevailed during the months of November and December, 1887, and one of tonsillitis during the months of September and October, 1888, both much more extensive because of the impossibility of properly isolating patients with the present hospital accommodations. There were also during the year four cases of chicken-pox, four of erysipelas, two of typhoid fever, and two of abscesses, one of hand and arm and one of knee. The remainder receiving treatment during the year were principally chronic cases.

There were no deaths during the year in either department, and during the months from April to August, inclusive, no serious acute sickness. Both of these gratifying facts were largely due to the excellent sanitary condition of the building, and to the nutritious and well-prepared food provided.

My thanks are due all with whom my work has brought me in contact, for help variously extended.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY SMITH,
Physician.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE
INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
November 1, 1888.

To the Board of Managers:

I herewith submit my third annual report, and the seventeenth of the Institution, consisting of a full statement of the financial and statistical operations of this Institution for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1888.

Very respectfully,

MARGARETTA S. ELDER,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL TABLES.

EXHIBIT A.

Showing Amounts Received from the State Treasury on Warrants of the State Auditor for Expenses from November 1, 1887, *to October* 31, 1888.

DATE.	TO WHOM PAID.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
December, 1887	Sarah F. Keely	$2,046 33	
January, 1888	" "	2,543 71	
February, 1888	" "	2,655 44	
March, 1888	" "	2,829 40	
April, 1888	" "	2,492 28	
May, 1888	" "	2,432 52	
June, 1888	" "	4,095 62	
August, 1888	" "	2,120 36	
September, 1888	" "	3,928 68	
October, 1888	" "	4,855 66	
Total			$30,000 00

EXHIBIT B.

Itemized Statement of the Allowances Made by the Board of Managers.

FOR CURRENT EXPENSES.

(General Appropriation.)

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
November 18, 1887	1	Officers and employes	Salaries	$653 66	
" "	2	S. H. Sogwell	Groceries	57 09	
" "	3	George Rickenbach & Bro.	Groceries	35 50	
" "	4	P. M. Kelly	Apples	3 80	
" "	5	J. R. Budd & Co	Eggs and apples	1 35	
" "	5½	John A Bradshaw	Turnips	18 00	
" "	6	L. F. Adams	Fruit	2 25	
" "	7	R. W. Furnas	Butter, etc	9 05	
" "	8	M. O'Connor & Co	Cheese	5 13	
" "	9	Braden & Co	Flour, cornmeal, etc	22 98	
" "	10	Charles June	Fish	2 10	
" "	11	Anna Sturm	Chickens	7 00	
" "	12	M. Ponder	Meat	137 32	
" "	13	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	3 82	
" "	14	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	37 57	
" "	15	Wm. Laurie & Co	Jerseys and hose	23 00	
" "	16	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	22 18	
" "	17	Wm. Harle	Dry goods	2 15	
" "	18	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	1 05	
" "	19	Ward Brothers	Drugs, etc	20 25	
" "	20	T. J. Trusler & Son	Drugs	5 47	
" "	21	Pritchard & Strand	Attendance on stock	7 00	
" "	22	Mary A. Humphries	Discharge allowance	20 00	
" "	23	Mary Cousins	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	24	Mahala Barnett	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	25	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	113 58	
" "	26	Hamilton Bailie	Coal	50 14	
" "	27	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	321 87	
" "	28	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
November 18, 1887	29	Wm. B. Burford	Printing, etc.	$7 77	
" "	30	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Postal cards	5 00	
" "	31	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	32	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	6 00	
" "	33	W. W. Hornaday	Hay	24 66	
" "	34	G. W. Hamaker	Hay	17 55	
" "	35	E. D. Wilmington	Corn	24 70	
" "	36	A. Lynn	Straw	9 00	
" "	37	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	3 00	
" "	37½	A. V. Lawrence	Groceries	2 88	
" "	38	George W. Keyser	Plumbing	31 50	
" "	38½	G. H. Shover	Repairs	4 55	
" "	39	Turpin & Co	Pitchers, basins, etc	28 14	
" "	40	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	33 00	
" "	41	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	2 41	
" "	42	Bernhard Brehm	Glass, putty, etc.	14 05	
" "	43	J. E. Griggs & Co	Scale preventive	35 00	
" "	44	Andrew Campbell	Sand	2 00	
" "	45	Atkins' Soap Co	Soap	127 00	
" "	46	Consolidated Tank Line Co	Oils	4 60	
" "	47	Sarah F. Keely	R. R. tickets	5 60	
" "	48	Frank M. Talbott	Clothes basket, etc	7 10	
" "	49	Thomas Barnett	Calf	2 50	
					$2,046 33
January 4, 1888	50	Officers and employes	Salaries	$641 68	
" "	51	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	266 29	
" "	52	George Rickenbach & Bro	Groceries	32 14	
" "	53	S. H. Socwell	Groceries	16 06	
" "	54	Austin & Patterson	Groceries	5 93	
" "	55	J. R. Budd & Co	Butter and turkeys	4 53	
" "	56	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter for November	22 50	
" "	57	Charles June	Oysters	6 34	
" "	58	Braden & Co	Bran, cornmeal, etc.	138 82	
" "	59	M. Pouder	Meat and pigs	183 62	
" "	60	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	86	
" "	61	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	136 40	
" "	62	Byram, Cornelius & Co	Dry goods	73 33	
" "	63	Wm. Hærle	Dry goods	5 82	

" "	64	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Toboggan cap	50	
" "	65	Wm. Laurie & Co	Hose and cap	6 80	
" "	66	L. S. Ayres & Co	Hats	3 12	
" "	67	Hadley Shoe Co	Shoes	157 35	
" "	68	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	98 46	
" "	69	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	358 73	
" "	70	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	71	John Chambers, M. D	Consultation fee	10 00	
" "	72	Lorena Plymouth	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	73	Daggett & Co	Candy	26 64	
" "	74	Adolf Schellschmidt	Christmas music	8 00	
" "	75	Pritchard & Stuard	Veterinary attendance	4 00	
" "	76	H. Techentin & Co	Blankets, etc., for horses	8 25	
" "	77	Chas. Likens	Straw	3 48	
" "	78	Wm. B. Burford	Printing	6 75	
" "	79	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	80	Consolidated Tank Line Co	Oils	10 10	
" "	81	I. N. Heims	Plates, etc	2 30	
" "	82	Turpin & Co	Coffee-pot and pitchers	1 25	
" "	83	I. L. Frankem	Skillet, teakettle, etc	2 80	
" "	84	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	4 74	
" "	85	Wm. H. Roll	Tacks, etc	75	
" "	86	Geo. W. Keyser	Plumbing	64 00	
" "	87	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	1 50	
" "	88	G. H. Shover	Gate-iron, etc	3 15	
" "	89	Fairbanks & Co	Weight	45	
" "	90	J. A. Hunt	Soap	6 00	
" "	91	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Soap	118 80	
" "	92	Pioneer Brass Works	Repairs	2 75	
" "	93	H. P. Wasson	Dry goods	5 80	
" "	94	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter, December	18 75	
" "	95	H. H. Lee	Oranges and grapes	1 38	
" "	96	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	2 79	
February 1, 1888	97	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	883 33	$2,543 71
" "	98	H. H. Lee	Groceries	187 75	
" "	99	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	63 41	
" "	100	George J. Hammel	Groceries	12 49	
" "	101	Austin & Patterson	Groceries	15 75	
" "	102	J. R. Budd & Co	Ducks and butter	3 00	
" "	103	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	19 50	
" "	104	H. E. Bennett	Apples	1 80	
" "	105	Braden & Co	Bran and oats	12 95	
" "	106	A. M. Gard	Corn	20 30	
" "	107	Charley D. Watterson	Hay	21 00	
" "	108	John T. Cotton	Hay	14 22	
" "	109	A. Lynn	Straw	8 37	
" "	110	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	15 83	
" "	111	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	152 76	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Vouch'r.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
February 1, 1888	112	H. P. Wasson & Co	Towels, jackets, etc	$18 45	
" "	113	Ferguson, Huffer & Co	Hosiery	20 25	
" "	114	Wm. Hærle	Linen	3 00	
" "	115	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	57 90	
" "	116	G. A. Riesner	Shoes	6 35	
" "	117	G. R Root & Bro.	Coal	388 28	
" "	118	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	102 60	
" "	119	Indianapolis Water Co.	Water	50 00	
" "	120	Ward Bros	Drugs for December	21 30	
" "	121	Dr. Marie Haslep	Operating table	10 00	
" "	122	Ella Perkins	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	123	Ward Bros	Drugs for January	24 22	
" "	124	Carrie Anderson	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	125	Annie Foster	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	126	Tamar Ann Drummond	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	127	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
" "	128	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Shades and mat	3 45	
" "	129	Wm. T. Brown, receiver for S. A. Johnston.	Pails	1 80	
" "	130	Frank M. Talbott	Bread boards, etc	11 95	
" "	131	Shover & Christian	Carpenter's work	60 14	
" "	132	Geo. W. Keyser	Plumbing	81 69	
" "	133	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	2 20	
" "	134	Yule & Hartman	Smithing	2 00	
" "	135	Turpin & Co	Cups, spoons, etc	12 15	
" "	136	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	26 30	
" "	137	I. N. Heims	Queensware	4 14	
" "	138	A. Isensee	Keys	4 75	
" "	139	Indianapolis Wire Co	Wire	3 00	
" "	140	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	5 02	
" "	141	Charles Mayer & Co	Baskets, etc	47 40	
" "	142	Sander & Recker	Bedsteads, mattress, etc	44 00	
" "	143	Frank M. Dell	Plaster and lime	70	
" "	144	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	4 15	
" "	145	M. Pouder	Meat	160 79	
					2,655 44
March 7, 1888	146	Officers and Employes	Salaries	663 33	
" "	147	Henry Schwinge	Groceries	53 72	
" "	148	Austin & Patterson	Groceries	39 44	

" "	149	Geo. Rickenbach & Bro	Groceries	11 25	
" "	150	B. J. Peakes	Groceries	2 15	
" "	151	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	22 00	
" "	152	M. Pouder	Meat	171 84	
" "	153	J. A. Church	Flour	81 65	
" "	154	Chas. June	Fish	6 36	
" "	155	Braden & Co	Oats, bran, etc.	31 08	
" "	156	C. J. Antrim	Hay	20 64	
" "	157	C. E. Likens	Hay	16 38	
" "	158	Marion Senour	Straw	5 97	
" "	159	Joseph Burkhart	Straw	4 58	
" "	160	M. H. Spades	Dry goods	46 52	
" "	161	H. P. Wasson & Co.	Dry goods	31 24	
" "	162	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Yarn	96	
" "	163	L. S. Ayers & Co	Hats	2 65	
" "	164	Hadley Shoe Co	Shoes	209 20	
" "	165	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	394 80	
" "	166	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	167	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	85 86	
" "	168	Ward Brothers	Drugs, etc	8 34	
" "	169	Pomeroy & Huder	Drugs	22 63	
" "	170	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
" "	171	Yohn Brothers	S. S. papers, magazines, etc.	37 84	
" "	172	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Slates, etc	9 90	
" "	173	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll	14 95	
" "	174	Western Union Telegraph Co	Toll	3 85	
" "	175	Indianapolis Journal	Daily paper	4 40	
" "	176	Charles Feller	Repairing clocks	1 25	
" "	177	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	2 02	
" "	178	Dean Bros., Steam Pump Co	Repairs	2 75	
" "	179	J. W. Gray	Repairing	7 00	
" "	180	Geo. W. Keyser	Plumbing	91 45	
" "	181	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	4 10	
" "	182	Frank M. Dell	Lime	1 00	
" "	183	Consolidated Tank Line Co	Oils	4 60	
" "	184	M. Campbell	Hauling	4 00	
" "	185	S. C. Beck	Labor	1 65	
" "	186	John Purdy	Building cells, etc	649 00	
" "	187	G. H. Shover	Repairs	2 05	
					2,829 40
April 4, 1888	188	Officers and Employes	Salaries	667 72	
" "	189	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	272 27	
" "	190	Austin & Patterson	Groceries	15 59	
" "	191	H. H. Lee	Peas and Sardines	7 25	
" "	192	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	17 00	
" "	193	Adams & Sherman	Applebutter	3 60	
" "	194	S. H. Socwell	Rabbits	75	
" "	195	Braden & Co	Flour, etc	123 10	
" "	196	M. Pouder	Meat	156 10	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
April 4, 1888	197	D. P. Erwin & Co	Dry Goods	$129 33	
" "	198	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry Goods	34 65	
" "	199	L. S. Ayres & Co	Dry Goods	16 95	
" "	200	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	312 52	
" "	201	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	66 60	
" "	202	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	203	Daniel Stewart	Drugs	36 13	
" "	204	Kate Dupee	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	205	Maggie Williams	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	206	Laura Marble	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	207	Susan Kern	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	208	Wm. B. Burford	Printing reports, stationery, etc	171 41	
" "	208½	Wm. B. Burford	Envelopes printed	4 50	
" "	209	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
" "	210	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Pens	1 80	
" "	211	C. A. Whitesell	Straw	4 68	
" "	212	S. C. Beck	Labor	3 85	
" "	213	Andrew Campbell	Hauling	2 25	
" "	214	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	1 50	
" "	215	J. A. Hunt	Soap	15 20	
" "	216	M. O'Connor & Co	Starch	39 50	
" "	217	J. H. Marshall	Trees	38 00	
" "	218	J. H. Marshall	Re-setting trees	2 25	
" "	219	Wm. H. Roll	Carpets, etc	99 30	
" "	220	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Carpet binding and matting	3 73	
" "	221	M. H. Spades	Blankets and scrim	8 74	
" "	222	Chas. Mayer & Co	Flags and Easter eggs	5 75	
" "	223	I. L. Frankem	Repairing	22 80	
" "	224	J. F. Duckworth	Repairs on gate	2 30	
" "	224½	G. H. Shover	Repairs	1 88	
" "	225	Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairing	2 21	
" "	226	Turpin & Co	Brushes, etc	2 50	
" "	227	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	228	Daniel Parsley	Straw	5 88	
" "	228½	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll	15 00	
" "	229	Samuel Featherling	Hay	18 90	
" "	229½	George W. Keyser	Plumbing	39 79	
" "	230	Ida Hunter	Pupil assistant	4 00	
" "	230½	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	10 00	

" "	231	S. J. Pray	Extra service	10 00	
May 2, 1888	232	Managers, officers and employes			$2,492 28
" "	233	H. H. Lee	Salaries	$884 99	
" "	234	Austin & Patterson	Groceries	209 55	
" "	235	George Rickenbach & Bro	Groceries	18 38	
" "	236	A. V. Lawrence	Beets and pickles	6 13	
" "	237	J. R. Budd & Co	Groceries	9 13	
" "	238	S. H. Socwell	Eggs	4 80	
" "	239	Maggie J. Starkey	Chickens and vegetables	1 95	
" "	240	M. Pouder	Butter	20 00	
" "	241	Braden & Co	Meat	167 43	
" "	242	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Flour, meal, etc	106 75	
" "	243	Hood, Boubright & Co	Dry Goods	149 39	
" "	244	Ferguson, Huffer & Co	Dry Goods	151 04	
" "	245	Hendricks & Cooper	Hosiery	18 90	
" "	246	G. R. Root & Bro	Shoes	28 30	
" "	247	Indianapolis Water Co	Coal	280 73	
" "	248	Indianapolis Gas Co	Water	50 00	
" "	249	Ward Brothers	Gas	41 88	
" "	250	American Express Co	Drugs, etc	37 31	
" "	251	Mary A. Longnecker	Dress making system	12 55	
" "	252	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Discharge allowance	15 00	
" "	253	Yohn Brothers	Stamps and postal cards	10 00	
" "	254	Hollweg & Reese	S. S. papers	13 63	
" "	255	I. N. Heims	Queensware	28 68	
" "	256	Consolidated Tank Line Co	Queensware	24 25	
" "	257	Daniel Parsley	Oils	2 14	
" "	258	Edward Fink	Straw	6 60	
" "	259	J. S. Farrell & Co	Corn	28 15	
" "	260	Pioneer Brass Works	Repairs and plumbing	82 82	
" "	261	I. L. Frankem	Repairs on boilers	8 10	
" "	262	S. J. Pray	Repairs	5 75	
" "	263	Wm. B. Burford	Extra services	2 84	
" "	264	Henry C. Koller	Stationery	5 05	
			Corn meal	30	
June 6, 1888	265	Officers and employes			2,432 52
" "	266	M. O'Connor & Co	Salaries	658 33	
" "	267	Austin & Patterson	Groceries	216 21	
" "	268	A. V. Lawrence	Groceries	28 16	
" "	269	Geo. Rickenbach & Bro	Groceries, etc	12 85	
" "	270	Maggie J. Starkey	Spinach, kale and parsnips	5 00	
" "	271	M. Pouder	Butter	25 00	
" "	272	Braden & Co	Meat	174 29	
" "	273	D. Foley	Flour, meal, etc	122 40	
" "	274	J. S. Benson	Tea	16 50	
" "	275	R. W. Furnas	Vinegar	10 02	
" "	276	M. H. Spades	Ice cream, ice	1 45	
			Dry goods	62 11	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
June 6, 1888	277	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	$8 55	
" "	278	Wm. Laurie & Co	Hose	6 30	
" "	279	Hadley Shoe Co	Shoes	162 95	
" "	280	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	245 43	
" "	281	Indianapolis Gas Co.	Gas	33 00	
" "	282	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	283	Daniel Stewart	Drugs	1 64	
" "	284	Ward Brothers	Drugs, etc	18 05	
" "	285	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	286	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Copy-books	5 76	
" "	287	T. W. Hood	Trees	8 00	
" "	288	H. C. Dawson	Hay	47 85	
" "	289	Frank Polk	Straw	5 70	
" "	290	West Pfaff	Straw	9 03	
" "	291	Consolidated Tank Line Co	Oils	6 54	
" "	292	Frank M Dell	Lime	2 24	
" "	293	J. E. Griggs & Co	Scale preventive	40 00	
" "	294	Mansfield & Jenkins,	Smithing	4 50	
" "	295	H. Frank & Co	Wash stand, etc	9 00	
" "	296	Turpin & Co	Watering cans, etc	6 78	
" "	297	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	24 22	
" "	298	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware, pail, etc	14 80	
" "	299	I. L. Frankem	Hardware	54 85	
" "	300	Hildebrand & Fugate	Hardware	11 58	
" "	301	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	5 90	
" "	302	Wm. Daugherty	Thirty loads of earth	6 00	
" "	303	C. J. Larrimore	Three loads of earth	2 55	
" "	304	A. Isensee	Keys and locks	6 00	
" "	305	S. C. Beck	Carpenter work	19 40	
" "	306	J. F. Duckworth	Repairing gate	1 75	
" "	307	T. R. Cook	Repairing gate	1 60	
" "	308	H. Techentin & Co	Repairing harness, etc	11 40	
" "	309	G. H. Shover	Repairing laundry wagon, etc	54 24	
" "	310	Simon Bany	Repairing shoes,	20 60	
" "	311	Wm. B. Burford	Printing, etc	12 90	
" "	312	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Carpet	19 24	
" "	313	Indianapolis Journal	Daily paper	3 00	
" "	314	Geo. W. Keyser	Plumbing	13 76	
" "	315	S. H. Soowell	Berries, vegetables and ice	3 20	

32

" "	316	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	6 10	
June 28, 1888	317	Officers and employes	Salaries	$654 97	$2,301 76
" "	318	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	241 63	
" "	319	Austin & Patterson	Groceries	21 12	
" "	320	M. Lane	Cherries	5 00	
" "	321	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	11 38	
" "	322	Braden & Co	Flour, etc	73 11	
" "	323	M. Pouder	Meat	165 78	
" "	324	Julius Missen	Ice cream	2 25	
" "	325	J. R. Budd & Co	Ice	5 60	
" "	326	Murphy Hibben & Co.	Dry goods	214 16	
" "	327	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Hat	2 03	
" "	328	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	18 50	
" "	329	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	330	Indianapolis Gas Co.	Gas	22 38	
" "	331	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	154 04	
" "	332	Atkins Soap Co	Soap	7 50	
" "	333	Bernhard Brehm	Drugs, etc	15 10	
" "	334	Browning & Son	Drugs	9 90	
" "	335	Pomery & Huder	Drugs	5 25	
" "	336	Rose Davis	Dis. allowance	10 00	
" "	337	Kate Rogers	Dis. allowance	5 00	
" "	338	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	5 00	
" "	339	Consolidated Tank Line Co	Oils	1 00	
" "	340	Singer M'f'g Co	Machine needles and repairs	2 66	
" "	341	Turpin & Co	Tincups	54	
" "	342	I. L. Frankem	Chimney stack, etc	49 25	
" "	343	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	3 42	
" "	344	Hildebrand & Fugate	Irons	11 08	
" "	345	Wm. Daugherty	Hauling earth	5 20	
" "	346	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	1 05	
" "	347	S. C. Beck	Labor	7 96	
" "	348	R. W. Furnas	Ice cream	2 50	
" "	349	Geo. J. Hammel	Groceries	9 50	
August 1, 1888	350	Managers, Officers and Employes	Salaries	883 33	1,793 86
" "	350½	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	85 55	
" "	351	Geo. J. Hammel	Groceries	15 66	
" "	351½	Geo. Rickenbach & Bro	Lemons and potatoes	8 75	
" "	352	A. V. Lawrence	Groceries	7 82	
" "	353	M. Lane	Blackberries	6 25	
" "	354	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	22 00	
" "	355	Braden & Co	Flour, etc	58 69	
" "	356	M. Pouder	Meat	148 89	
" "	357	J. R. Budd & Co.	Ice	28 89	
" "	358	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	69	
" "	359	M. H. Spades	Dry goods	161 76	

3—Fem. Ref.

33

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
August 1, 1888	360	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	$10 20	
" "	361	G. A. Riesner	Shoes	56 10	
" "	362	Bernhard Brehm	Drugs, etc	27 40	
" "	363	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	364	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	25 00	
" "	365	G. R. Root & Bros	Coal	163 01	
" "	366	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
" "	367	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll	15 00	
" "	368	Western Union Telegraph Co	Toll	7 65	
" "	369	Charles Mayer & Co	Tissue paper, fly-brush, etc	6 30	
" "	370	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	3 36	
" "	371	Taylor & Smith	Rubber washers	1 30	
" "	372	Clemens Vonnegu	Hardware	7 00	
" "	373	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	33 63	
" "	374	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	3 00	
" "	375	H. Techentin & Co	Collar, harness, repairs, etc	3 05	
" "	376	Shover & Christian	Carpenter work, signs, etc	43 49	
" "	377	S. C. Beck	Labor	23 68	
" "	378	Wm. B. Burford	Stationery and printing	20 22	
" "	379	Dean Brothers' Steam Pump Co	Repairs on pump	13 10	
" "	380	J. G. Patterson	Groceries	5 39	
" "	381	A. Isensee	Keys and repairs	23 80	
" "	382	H. E. Moses	Spectacles	1 75	
" "	383	S. F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	4 75	
" "	384	Henry Schwinge	Groceries	138 40	
					$2,120 36
September, 5, 1888	385	Officers and employes	Salaries	657 49	
" "	386	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	166 72	
" "	387	J. G. Patterson	Groceries	7 65	
" "	388	Thomas Barnett	Eggs and chickens	10 58	
" "	389	Braden & Co	Flour, etc	118 79	
" "	390	J. R. Budd & Co	Ice	10 62	
" "	391	Jane Dunlop	Grapes	2 75	
" "	392	Geo. Rickenbach & Bro	Blackberries and peaches	6 20	
" "	393	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	260 08	
" "	394	H. P. Wasson & Co	Dry goods	30 89	
" "	395	M. H. Spades	Dry goods	16 02	
" "	396	L. S. Ayres & Co	Dry goods	12 50	

" "	397	Hadley Shoe Co	Shoes	300 30	
" "	398	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	29 50	
" "	399	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	400	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	165 53	
" "	401	Bernhard Brehm	Drugs, etc	53 07	
" "	402	Browning & Son	Drugs, etc	20 71	
" "	403	Lizzie Scott	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	404	Lydia Weaver	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	405	Jennie Matheney	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	406	Wm. Burkhart, Sheriff	Reward and expense for capturing runaway prisoner	65 00	
" "	407	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	10 00	
" "	408	Yohn Brothers	S. S. papers and hymn-books	12 80	
" "	409	H. C. Dawson	Straw	7 18	
" "	410	Sander & Recker	Lawn-settees	8 50	
" "	411	Born & Co	Settee	2 00	
" "	412	Charles Mayer & Co	Fly-brushes and swing	6 90	
" "	413	Speigel, Thoms & Co	Bed springs	77 05	
" "	414	M. S. Huey & Co	Lumber	75	
" "	415	I. N. Heims	Queensware	13 50	
" "	416	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	6 68	
" "	417	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	6 17	
" "	418	Frank M. Dell	Lime and cement	2 24	
" "	419	Turpin & Co	Pans, etc	19 42	
" "	420	F. C. Huntington & Co	Seeds	9 55	
" "	421	J. A. Hunt	Soap	5 00	
" "	422	Wilcox & Gibbs	Thread, needles, etc	3 80	
" "	423	Mansfield & Jenkins	Smithing	3 00	
" "	424	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	53 32	
" "	425	S. C. Beck	Labor	1 60	
" "	426	Joseph Gardner	Repairing roof and spouts	29 61	
" "	427	Indianapolis Fire Department	Repairs, etc	50 00	
" "	428	Dean Bros. Steam Pump Co	Repairing pump	54 80	
" "	429	G. H. Shover	Repairs	9 76	
" "	430	H. E. Moses	Repairing spectacles	20	
" "	431	Hugh Kelley	Cow and calf	30 50	
" "	432	Charles June	Fish	1 44	
" "	433	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	18 62	
" "	434	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	4 40	
" "	435	M. Pouder	Meat	165 49	
					$2,628 68
September 5, 1888		Consumers' Gas Trust Co	Partial payment on contract	$1,300 00	
					$1,300 00
October 3, 1888	436	Officers and employes	Salaries	656 83	
" "	437	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	287 92	
" "	438	Geo. J. Hammel	Groceries	36 54	
" "	439	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	19 20	
" "	440	Geo. Rickenbach & Bro	Groceries	10 95	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
October 3, 1888	441	Mummenhoff & Co.	Raspberries and tomatoes	$8 90	
" "	442	Frederick Lang	Cabbage	2 10	
" "	443	Braden & Co	Cornmeal, bran, etc.	20 55	
" "	444	M. Pouder	Meat	168 85	
" "	445	Kingan & Co	Pork and hams	60 28	
" "	446	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	17 25	
" "	447	J. A. Church	Flour	113 25	
" "	448	J. R. Budd & Co	Ice	2 96	
" "	449	D. P. Erwin & Co	Dry Goods	338 80	
" "	450	Wm. Haerle	Braid and Cambric	2 60	
" "	451	G. R. Root & Bro.	Coal	151 81	
" "	452	Indianapolis Gas Co.	Gas	39 50	
" "	453	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	454	Bernhard Brehm	Drugs, etc	35 88	
" "	455	Browning & Son	Drugs	2 72	
" "	456	Nora Edwards	Discharge allowance	10 00	
" "	457	Julia Pearce	Discharge allowance	5 00	
" "	458	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
" "	459	The Bowen-Merrill Co.	School books	66 82	
" "	460	Martin Lee	Hay	15 43	
" "	461	Frank M. Dell	Lime	30	
" "	462	W. J. Kane	Disinfectant	2 00	
" "	463	G. H. Shover	Rubber cloth, etc	4 51	
" "	464	Turpin & Co	Pitchers, cups, etc	26 57	
" "	465	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	26 10	
" "	466	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	9 17	
" "	467	Mansfield & Jenkins	Horseshoeing	1 50	
" "	468	Consolidated Tank Line Co	Oils	9 65	
" "	469	The E. C. Andrews Co	Soap	5 77	
" "	470	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll	15 00	
" "	471	Spiegel, Thoms & Co.	Cotton and bed springs	68 00	
" "	472	S. C. Beck	Labor	1 00	
" "	473	Singer Manufacturing Co	Repairs	3 37	
" "	474	Pioneer Brass Works	Repairs	7 55	
" "	475	I. L. Frankem	Repairs	6 60	
" "	476	Dean Bros.' Steam Pump Co	Repairing pump	118 00	
" "	477	A. Isensee	Repairing hand-cuffs, etc.	13 50	
" "	478	H. Techentin & Co.	Repairing harness	2 10	
" "	479	J. W. Gray	Repairing furniture	4 80	

" "	480	Charles June	Fish	2 82	
" "	481	J. G. Patterson	Groceries	18 58	
" "	482	M. H. Spades	Dry goods	46 77	
" "	483	H. P. Wasson & Co	Dry goods	11 25	
" "	484	Wm. B. Burford	Rubber bands	9 60	
" "	485	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	3 00	
" "	486	Emil Wulschner	Repairing organ	6 00	
					$2,552 65
October 24, 1888	487	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$871 29	
" "	488	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	251 89	
" "	489	George J. Hammell	Groceries	57 04	
" "	490	J. G. Patterson	Groceries	13 08	
" "	491	Mummenhoff & Co.	Groceries	7 25	
" "	492	Wm. Newell	Potatoes	16 05	
" "	493	Nicholas Payne	Potatoes	6 47	
" "	494	C. H. Herring	Turnips	2 18	
" "	495	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	18 00	
" "	496	Van Camp Packing Co.	Apple butter	12 76	
" "	497	M. Pouder	Meat	180 20	
" "	498	Thomas Barnett	Chickens	3 00	
" "	499	Charles June	Fish	2 16	
" "	500	Braden & Co	Flour, meal, etc	148 05	
" "	501	J. R. Budd & Co	Ice	1 93	
" "	502	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	200 96	
" "	503	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	26 30	
" "	504	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	67 25	
" "	505	Simon Barny	Repairing shoes	3 00	
" "	506	G. R. Root & Bro	Coal	126 80	
" "	507	Indianapolis Gas Co.	Gas	51 88	
" "	508	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
" "	509	Ward Brothers	Drugs, ets	28 63	
" "	510	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
" "	511	Indianapolis Journal	Daily paper	5 00	
" "	512	I. N. Heims	Frames, etc	16 10	
" "	513	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	45	
" "	514	M. O'Connor & Co	Tacks, brooms, buckets, etc.	39 84	
" "	515	Mansfield & Jenkins	Horseshoeing	1 50	
" "	516	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	Cotton and wire bed-springs	74 55	
" "	517	Shover & Christian	Repairing plastering	5 75	
" "	518	J. S. Farrell & Co	On account natural gas plumbing	8 65	
		Total Expenditures			2,303 01
					$30,000 00

SUMMARY.

Disbursements from November 1, 1887, to October 31, 1888.

MONTHS.	Salaries.		Provisions.	Clothing.	Shoes.	Fuel.	Light.	Natural Gas.	Water.	Starch and Soap.	Drugs and Medicines.
	Managers.	Officers and Employes.									
November	.....	$653 66	$308 28	$84 90	$1 05	$372 01	$113 58	.....	$50 00	$127 00	$32 72
December	.....	641 68	659 52	231 77	157 35	358 73	98 46	.....	50 00	138 00	14 00
January	$225 00	658 33	464 49	210 29	64 25	388 28	102 60	.....	50 00	.....	55 52
February	.....	663 33	345 41	81 37	209 20	394 80	85 86	.....	50 00	.....	30 97
March	.....	677 72	595 66	180 93	.....	312 52	66 60	.....	50 00	54 70	36 13
April	225 00	659 99	544 42	319 33	28 30	280 73	41 88	.....	50 00	.....	37 31
May	.....	658 33	600 60	76 99	183 55	245 43	33 00	.....	50 00	20 58	19 69
June	.....	654 97	537 87	216 19	18 50	154 04	22 38	.....	50 00	7 50	30 25
July	225 00	658 33	504 17	171 96	56 10	163 01	25 50	.....	50 00	27 56	27 40
August	.....	657 49	458 26	319 49	300 30	165 53	29 50	1,300 00	50 00	5 00	78 78
September	.....	656 83	750 95	399 42	.....	151 81	39 50	.....	50 00	24 97	38 60
October	225 00	646 29	720 06	227 26	70 25	126 80	51 88	.....	50 00	.....	28 63
Grand Total	$900 00	$7,886 95	$6,489 69	$2,519 90	$1,088 85	$3,113 69	$710 74	$1,300 00	$600 00	$405 31	$425 00

38

SUMMARY—Continued.

MONTHS.	Discharge Allowance.	Stationery, Annual Reports, and Stamps.	Telegraph and Telephone.	Permanent Improvements.	Repairs and Plumbings.	Furnishings.	General Expense.	Live Stock.	Corn, Hay, and Straw.	Total.
November	$30 00	$23 77	.....	.....	$36 05	.....	$134 90	$2 50	$75 91	$2,046 33
December	15 00	11 75	.....	.....	66 75	.....	72 72	24 50	3 48	2,543 71
January	40 00	5 00	.....	.....	141 83	$47 45	125 56	.....	76 84	2,655 44
February	.....	5 00	$18 80	$649 00	103 25	.....	70 76	43 00	78 65	2,829 40
March	35 00	187 71	15 00	.....	68 98	103 03	78 84	.....	29 46	2,492 28
April	15 00	15 05	.....	.....	96 67	.....	84 09	.....	34 75	2,432 52
May	.....	17 90	.....	.....	157 00	28 24	147 87	.....	62 58	2,301 76
June	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	49 25	.....	32 91	.....	.....	1,793 86
July	.....	25 22	22 65	.....	90 22	.....	73 24	.....	.....	2,120 36
August	95 00	10 00	.....	.....	147 49	87 55	136 61	85 50	7 18	3,928 68
September	15 00	14 60	15 00	....	146 32	68 00	166 22	.....	15 43	2,552 65
October	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 75	74 55	71 54	.....	.....	2,303 01
Grand Total	$260 00	$326 00	$71 45	$649 00	$1,109 56	$408 82	$1,195 26	$155 50	$384 28	$30,000 00

39

EXHIBIT C.

Statement of the Amount Paid into the State Treasury during the Year.

DATE.	FROM WHAT SOURCE DERIVED.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
November 23, 1887 . .	Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence, for the six months ending October 31, 1887	$8,672 68	
April 13, 1888	Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence, for the six months ending April 30, 1888.	9,254 63	
			$17,927 31
February 10, 1888 . . .	Amount of receipts and earnings from laundry, overall, cane-seating, sewing, ect., for the quarter ending January 31, 1888	1,005 51	
May 8, 1888	Amount of receipts and earnings from laundry, overall, cane-seating, sewing, etc., for the quarter ending April 30, 1888.	1,020 96	
August 4, 1888	Amount of receipts and earnings from laundry, overall, cane-seating, sewing, etc., for the quarter ending July 31, 1888	913 24	
October 26, 1888. . . .	Amount of receipts and earnings from laundry, overall, cane-seating, sewing, etc., for the quarter ending October 31, 1888	882 79	
			3,822 50
December 31, 1887. . .	Amount of board of U. S. prisoner	56 00	
February 10, 1888. . .	Amount of discharge allowance U. S. prisoner	20 00	
March 27, 1888	Amount of board of U. S. prisoner	89 60	
May 8, 1888	Amount of board of U. S. prisoner.	48 80	
			214 40
October 26, 1888. . . .	Amount of board of Secretary, two weeks . .	5 00	
	Total		21,969 19

EXHIBIT D.

Statement of the amount due the State of Indiana from the several Counties from which Girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department, on account of the expense of their Clothing and Subsistence, for the six months from May 1, 1886, to October 31, 1887:

Allen	$127 52.6
Bartholomew	64 52.6
Cass	120 90.8
Clark	105 00
Clinton	140 00
Daviess	70 00
Dearborn	210 00
Decatur	93 33.2
Dekalb	194 78.8
Delaware	234 82.9
Elkhart	42 00
Fayette	69 58.2
Floyd	126 38.4
Franklin	70 00
Grant	195 56.4
Greene	70 00
Hamilton	140 00
Henry	41 21.6
Howard	379 52.6
Huntington	210 00
Jackson	82 43.2
Jefferson	124 03.8
Johnson	87 87.1
Knox	164 86.6
Kosciusko	280 00
Lagrange	140 00
Lake	131 81.8
Lawrence	70 00
Madison	274 52.6
Marion	868 57.1
Monroe	30 65.2

Montgomery	693 32.4
Morgan	62 54.8
Newton	70 00
Parke	106 16.6
Pike	70 00
Posey	101 85.7
Pulaski	57 89.2
Putnam	70 00
St. Joseph	112 37.2
Shelby	209 19.9
Steuben	182 37.2
Sullivan	97 54.8
Tippecanoe	560 00
Union	70 00
Vanderburgh	210 00
Vermillion	51 31.7
Vigo	437 87.1
Warrick	140 00
Washington	130 24
Wayne	140 00
Wells	140 00
Total	$8,672 66

For the six months from November 1, 1887, to April 30, 1888:

Allen	$140 00
Bartholomew	64 87.6
Blackford	12 80
Boone	139 99.8
Cass	140 00
Clarke	91 38.4
Clinton	140 00
Daviess	70 00
Dearborn	180 83.3
Dekalb	140 00
Delaware	210 00
Elkhart	60 99
Floyd	140 00
Franklin	70 00
Grant	116 66.6

Greene	38 10.8
Hamilton	140 00
Howard	420 00
Huntington	210 00
Jackson	135 67.8
Jefferson	163 33.2
Johnson	70 00
Knox	350 00
Kosciusko	386 53.8
Lake	140 00
Lagrange	140 00
Lawrence	140 00
Madison	224 00
Marion	956 63.8
Montgomery	620 18.4
Morgan	70 00
Newton	70 00
Parke	140 00
Posey	70 00
Putnam	70 00
Pike	70 00
Shelby	280 00
Starke	36 16.4
Steuben	210 00
St. Joseph	140 00
Sullivan	206 10.4
Tippecanoe	630 00
Union	70 00
Vanderburgh	140 00
Vermillion	70 00
Vigo	570 34.2
Warrick	140 00
Washington	140 00
Wayne	140 00
Wells	140 00
Total	$9,254 63
	8,672 66
Grand total	$17,927 29

EXHIBIT E.

WORKING FUND.

Statement of Receipts and Earnings from Labor of Inmates and other sources, from November 1, 1887, to October 31, 1888:

Laundry	Penal Department	$1,710 00	
	Reformatory Department	1,422 00	
			$3,132 00
Overalls			322 48
Sewing			178 74
Cane-seating			153 73
Board of Secretary			5 00
Sale of old iron, barrels, rags, etc			35 55
Total			$3,827 50

EXHIBIT F.

Statement of the Number of Officers and Employes and Salaries.

	Salaries Per Annum.
Managers, three	$300 00
RESIDENT.	
Superintendent	$1,200 00
Assistant Superintendent	600 00
Matron, Penal Department	480 00
Assistant Matron, Penal Department	300 00
Matron, Reformatory Department	300 00
School Teacher	300 00
Sewing Teacher	300 00
Laundry Teacher, Reformatory Department	360 00
Housekeeper, Reformatory Department	300 00
Hospital Officer and Governess	300 00
Supply	300 00
NON-RESIDENT.	
Physician	400 00
Secretary and Book-keeper	600 00
NON-RESIDENT EMPLOYES.	
Engineer	840 00
Watchman	720 00
Watchman (day) and Laundry Collector	600 00

STATISTICAL TABLES.

PENAL DEPARTMENT.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing the Number of Prisoners Received and Discharged from November 1, 1887, to October 31, 1888.

Number remaining October 31, 1887	52
Received in year	27
Total	79
Discharged by expiration of sentence	22
Granted ticket-of-leave by the Governor	1
Pardoned by the Governor	1
Remaining October 31, 1888	55
Total	79
Of the 27 received during the year	18 were white.
Of the 27 received during the year	9 were black.
Total	27
Of the 27 received during the year	24 were first conviction.
Of the 27 received during the year	3 were recommitments.
Total	27
Highest number of inmates during year	55
Lowest number of inmates during year	46
Average number of inmates during year	50
Deaths since opening	14
Recommitted since opening	29
Total number received since opening	390
Total number discharged since opening	329

TABLE No. 2.

Showing Different Crimes.

Crime.	*Received in Year.*	*Remaining October 31, 1888.*
Petit larceny	10	14
Grand larceny	8	14
Burglary	1	1
Murder	2	15
Perjury	1	1
Felony	1	1
Forgery	1	0
Grand and petit larceny	2	2
Receiving stolen goods	1	2
Manslaughter	0	1
Arson	0	1
Robbery and petit larceny	0	2
Assault and battery	0	1
Total	27	55

TABLE NO. 3.

Showing the Sentences of Prisoners.

Sentence.	*Received in Year.*	*Remaining Oct. 31, 1888.*
For three months	1	0
For one year	11	11
For two years	9	16
For three years	3	11
For four years	1	2
For five years	1	1
For six years	0	1
For twelve years	0	1
For twenty years	0	1
For life	1	11
Total	27	55

TABLE NO. 4.

Showing the Several Years in which the present Inmates were Sentenced.

1868	1
1871	1
1877	1
1878	1
1881	2
1882	2
1883	1
1884	1
1885	2
1886	5
1887	14
1888	24
Total	55

TABLE NO. 5.

Showing States and Countries of which Prisoners are Native.

Indiana	29
Illinois	1
Kentucky	9
Ohio	1
Pennsylvania	2
Florida	1
Virginia	2
Mississippi	2
Missouri	1
Louisiana	1
Tennessee	1
New York	1
United States	51
Germany	4
Total	55
Oldest prisoner as to age	73 years
Oldest prisoner, time served	20 years
Life time prisoners	11
Infants	4

TABLE NO. 6.

Counties where Convicted and Numbers from each.

Bartholomew	1
Blackford	1
Clinton	1
Dearborn	1
Decatur	2
Dubois	2
Gibson	4
Howard	1
Huntington	1
Jefferson	1
Jennings	1
Marion	9
Morgan	1
Pike	1
Switzerland	2
Spencer	1
Vanderburg	13
Vigo	7
Wabash	1
Warrick	1
Washington	1
Wayne	1
Whitley	1
Total	55

TABLE NO. 7.

Counties from which Prisoners have been Received since the Opening of the Institution.

Allen	9
Bartholomew	6
Benton	2
Blackford	2
Boone	2
Carroll	2
Cass	6
Clark	5
Clay	5
Clinton	5
Daviess	4
Dearborn	1
Decatur	4
Delaware	4
Dubois	3
Elkhart	2
Fayette	1
Floyd	6
Franklin	2
Fulton	2
Gibson	8
Grant	2
Greene	4
Hancock	1
Howard	2
Huntington	4
Jackson	4
Jefferson	5
Jennings	9
Johnson	4
Knox	1
Kosciusko	1

Lagrange	1
Laporte	3
Lawrence	2
Marion	107
Martin	1
Miami	1
Monroe	2
Montgomery	2
Morgan	3
Noble	2
Parke	1
Pike	3
Posey	6
Pulaski	1
Putnam	3
Randolph	4
Rush	2
St. Joseph	2
Scott	1
Shelby	7
Spencer	2
Switzerland	2
Tippecanoe	6
Tipton	2
Vanderburgh	53
Vigo	24
Wabash	1
Warrick	3
Washington	2
Wayne	7
White	3
Whitley	2
U. S. Prisoners	11
Total	390

TABLE NO. 8.

Counties from which no Prisoners have been Received.

Adams.	Jay.	Porter.
Brown.	Lake.	Ripley.
Crawford.	Madison.	Starke.
Dekalb.	Marshall.	Steuben.
Fountain.	Newton.	Sullivan.
Hamilton.	Ohio.	Union.
Harrison.	Owen.	Vermillion.
Hendricks.	Orange.	Warren.
Henry.	Perry.	Wells.
Jasper.		

TABLE NO. 9.

Showing Ages when Received.

Seventeen to twenty years	17
Twenty to twenty-five years	15
Twenty-five to thirty years	5
Thirty to forty years	9
Forty to fifty years	8
Fifty to fifty-five years	1
Total	55

TABLE NO. 10.

Showing Ages of those remaining October 31, 1888.

Seventeen years of age	2
Eighteen years of age	5
Nineteen years of age	4
Twenty years of age	5
Twenty-one years of age	3
Twenty-two years of age	3
Twenty-three years of age	2
Twenty-four years of age	3
Twenty-five years of age	3
Twenty-six years of age	2
Twenty-eight years of age	1
Twenty-nine years of age	1
Thirty years of age	2
Thirty-two years of age	2
Thirty-three years of age	2
Thirty-four years of age	1
Thirty-five years of age	1
Thirty-seven years of age	2
Forty-two years of age	1
Forty-three years of age	2
Forty-four years of age	1
Forty-seven years of age	1
Forty-eight years of age	3
Fifty-six years of age	1
Sixty-one years of age	1
Seventy-three years of age	1
Total	55

Average age, 23.

TABLE NO. 11.

Showing Pardons from Penal Department.

1878.	By Governor Williams	3
1878.	By President Hayes	1
1880.	By Governor Williams	1
1881.	By Governor Porter	1
1882.	By Governor Porter	1
1883.	By Governor Porter	1
1884.	By Governor Porter	1
1885.	By Governor Gray	1
1886.	By Governor Gray	1
1888.	By Governor Gray	1
Total		12

TABLE NO. 12.

Showing the Grades of Education, Habits and Social Relations.

COLOR.

White	40
Black	15
Total	55

MORAL RELATIONS.

Temperate	37
Intemperate	13
Moderate	5
Total	55

EDUCATIONAL.

Read and write	37
Read only	7
Illiterate	11
Total	55

ATTENDED CHURCH.

Regular	25
Irregular	23
Never	7
Total	55

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

Catholic	14
Methodist	18
Baptist	9
Christian	3
United Brethren	2
Presbyterian	1
Episcopal	1
No church	7
Total	55

CONJUGAL RELATIONS.

Married	21
Widows	13
Single	21
Total	55

INFANTS.

Infants in prison during year—	
Brought with mother	2
Born 3 months after conviction of mother	1
Born 4 months after conviction of mother	1
Total	4

REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing the Number of Girls Received and Discharged During the Year.

Number remaining October 31, 1887	128
Received in year	44
Returned from tickets of leave	10
Total	182
Discharged	30
Released on tickets of leave	18
Died while out on tickets of leave	1
Remaining October 31, 1888	133
Total	182

Of the 44 received during the year, 2 were black.

Of the 44 received during the year	8	could not read.
Of the 44 received during the year	8	could read imperfectly.
Of the 44 received during the year	19	could read and write.
Of the 44 received during the year	9	received a fair education.
Total	44	

The highest number in this department was	139
The lowest number in this department was	130
The average number in this department was	135
Total number received since opening	727
Total number of deaths since opening	12

TABLE No. 2.

Showing Nativity of Girls' Received in Year.

Indiana	40
Alabama	1
Ohio	2
Illinois	1
Total	44

TABLE No. 3.

Showing Ages of Girls at Commitment.

Eleven years	2
Twelve years	2
Thirteen years	12
Fourteen years	14
Fifteen years	13
Sixteen years	1
Total	44

Average age, 13½ years.

TABLE NO. 4.

Showing the number of Girls received from the different Counties during the year.

Bartholomew	2
Blackford	1
Boone	3
Crawford	1
Dearborn	2
Delaware	1
Floyd	1
Fountain	1
Gibson	1
Grant	1
Henry	1
Howard	2
Jackson	1
Kosciusko	3
Lawrence	1
Madison	1
Marion	2
Montgomery	1
Putnam	1
Shelby	1
Starke	2
Steuben	2
Sullivan	2
Vanderburgh	5
Vigo	4
Whitley	1
Total	44

TABLE NO. 5.

Showing Counties from which Girls have been Received since the Opening of the Institution.

Allen	37
Blackford	4
Bartholomew	12
Boone	4
Cass	9
Clinton	4
Clay	1
Clark	2
Crawford	1
Daviess	6
Dearborn	8
Decatur	17
Delaware	7
Dekalb	5
Elkhart	12
Fayette	4
Fountain	3
Franklin	1
Floyd	10
Fulton	1
Gibson	1
Grant	9
Greene	4
Hamilton	4
Hendricks	1
Henry	13
Howard	24
Huntington	6
Jackson	4
Jasper	2
Jay	3
Jefferson	10
Jennings	3
Johnson	10
Knox	5
Kosciusko	16

Lagrange	3
Lake	2
Laporte	5
Lawrence	2
Madison	18
Marion	166
Marshall	3
Miami	4
Monroe	2
Montgomery	27
Morgan	4
Newton	1
Noble	1
Owen	1
Parke	9
Perry	2
Pike	1
Posey	2
Pulaski	2
Putnam	5
Rush	3
Shelby	7
Starke	2
Steuben	5
St. Joseph	10
Sullivan	5
Switzerland	1
Tippecanoe	31
Tipton	2
Union	1
Vanderburgh	39
Vermillion	1
Vigo	46
Wabash	2
Warrick	3
Washington	2
Wayne	36
Wells	4
White	1
Whitley	4
Total	727

Penal laundry	Patrons' pieces	37,453	
	Institution work	16,220	
			53,673
Cash received			$1,710

TABLE NO. 8.

Products of Outdoor Labor.

Beans, bushels	37
Peas, bushels	7
Potatoes, bushels	42
Tomatoes, ripe, bushels	38
Tomatoes, green, bushels	25
Beets, bushels	26
Onions, bushels	10
Lettuce, bushels	13
Radishes, bushels	9
Greens, bushels	7
Cucumbers, dozens	397
Corn (ears), dozens	190
Peppers, dozens	6
Cabbage, heads	363
Hops, ounces	14
Eggs	481

TABLE No. 9.

Books bought for the Library, from the Visitors' Fund.
See page 19.

Light in Dark Places.
Poor Papa.
Try Again.
Poor and Proud.
Who Will Win.
Turning Wheel.
Sister at Service.
Rebecca.

Naughty Girl.
Out of Depths.
Classic Tales.
Waldenses.
Spirit in Prison.
The Starling.
Jeanie Darley.
My Girls.
Dorothy Thorn.
Who is Responsible.
Bede's Charity.
Mary Jane.
In Prison and Out.
Jane Eyre.
Ruth Elliott.
Mary and Florence.
Miss Ballou.
East Lynn.
Christmas Stories.
By Woman's Wit.
Charlotte and Lucy Temple.
Mary and Florence at Sixteen.
Molly Bawn.
Hester.
Joan of Arc.
Annie Grey.
John Halifax.
Betsy Jane Ward.
Chaste as Ice.
Emma.
The Secret of Her Life.
A Lucky Young Woman.
Lady Green Satin.
Helen Ford.
The Duke's Secret.
Ivanhoe.
Twice Told Tales.
The Cloister and the Hearth.
Evenings with Moody and Sankey.
Adam Bede.
Underground City.

American Notes.
Fairy Bells.
Dark Days.
Good Measure.
Jack and Three Gills.
Economical Cook Book.
Bessie Fairfax.
Orange Blossoms.
Dawn.
Romance of a Poor Young Man.
Under the Holly.
The Dean and His Daughter.
Tour of the World.
Mary Jane's Memoirs.
Lucile.
King Solomon's Mine.
Aunt Rachel.
Kit. A Memory.
One of the Family.
Susan Fielding.
Slings and Arrows.
Imitation of Christ.
Young Folks' Natural History.
Gascoyne.
The Witch's Head.
Fox's Book of Martyrs.
Carl Bartlett.
Gracie Goodwin.
Paul and Virginia.
Ralph Foster.
English Harry.
Valentine, the Countess.
Child's History of England.
Tale of Two Cities.
Felix Holt, the Radical.
David Copperfield.
Old Curiosity Shop.
Freaks on the Fells.
Duchess of Orleans.
The Soldier Boy.
Merry's Rhymes and Puzzles.

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MANAGERS

OF THE

Indiana Reform School for Girls

AND

Woman's Prison,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1889.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.
1889

STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, December 18, 1889.

The within report has been received and examined by the Governor and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statement which it contains.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, Dec. 19, 1889.

The financial part of the within report, so far as it relates to moneys drawn from and paid into the State Treasury, is correct.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

Returned by the Auditor of State with the above certificate and by me deposited with the Secretary of State for publication upon the order of the Commissioners of Printing and Binding.

WILLIAM B. ROBERTS,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State this 21st day of December, 1889.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, President, Indianapolis.
CLAIRE A. WALKER, Indianapolis.
LAURA REAM, Indianapolis.

SECRETARY.

MARGARETTA S. ELDER.

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

SUPERINTENDENT.

SARAH F. KEELY.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

ELMINA L. JOHNSON.

MALVINA H. ALDRICH	Matron, Penal Department.
EXIE E. HAMILTON	Assistant Matron, Penal Department.
RACHEL NESBIT	Matron, Reformatory Department.
ALICE BARNHART	Housekeeper, Reformatory Department.
RACHEL McGRAIL	Laundry Teacher.
HELEN P. CRAIG	Hospital Officer and Governess.
LOUISE RICHARDS	School Teacher.
ALICE B. PEARCE	Sewing Teacher.
ANNA E. GADD	Supply.

PHYSICIAN.

MARY SMITH.

EMPLOYES.

JOHN MADINGER	Engineer.
THOMAS BARNETT	Night Watchman.
ROBERT PETRIE	Day Watch and Laundry Collector.

MANAGERS' REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., November 1, 1889.

To His Excellency ALVIN P. HOVEY,
Governor of State:

We, the members of the Board of Managers of the Reform School for Girls and Woman's Prison, have the honor of submitting to your Excellency this, the Eighteenth Annual Report for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1889, together with the reports of the Superintendent, the Secretary and the Physician, to which we respectfully refer you for complete information pertaining to the Institution.

At the time of our last report the Board of Managers consisted of Mrs. Eliza C. Hendricks, Mrs. Claire A. Walker and Mrs. Martha M. James. Mrs. James' term of office having expired in March of this year, Miss Laura Ream was appointed to fill the position.

In compliance with the request presented in our last report, by an act of the Legislature, approved March 9, 1889, the name of this Institution was changed from the "Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, to the Reform School for Girls and Woman' Prison," and by the same act, a change was made in the age of the girls committed to and detained in the Reform School. The commitments were made to read * * * "for girls not under eight nor over fifteen years of age." "All girls who may be now or hereafter committed to said Reform School by virtue of any existing law or laws which may be hereafter passed, shall be detained in or committed to said Reform School until they respectively attain the age of twenty-one years: *Provided*, That the Board of Managers may release on parole all such girls at the age of eighteen years,

under such regulations as they may provide, which release shall remain in force during the good behavior of such girl or girls."

In our several reports we have asked for a special appropriation for a hospital building and a brick wall. The last Legislature made an appropriation of $6,000 for a wall and $6,000 for a hospital. The sum named was found to be inadequate for the erection of a suitable building for the hospital, and, after much deliberation and consultation with our Advisory Board, we determined to add an upper story to each of the wings on the north side of the Institution building. By this plan, hospital accommodations would be provided for the prisoners, entirely separate from those of the girls of the Reform School, and greater facilities would thus be afforded for the management of both.

Messrs. Scherrer & Moore are the architects selected for the plans and specifications for these additions and the wall, and the contract for building the hospital was awarded to Mr. Louis F. Burtin, his bid being the lowest received. These additions are now under process of erection.

The contract for building the brick and stone wall was awarded to Mr. Timothy T. Sheehan, he presenting the lowest bid. This wall will soon be completed.

The awarding of these contracts and the careful oversight of these buildings and the wall have called us to the Institution many times in addition to our regular meetings, and we can report ourselves, as heretofore, entirely familiar with its government, discipline, condition and management.

In addition to the improvements mentioned above, a pantry has been built in the officers' dining room, a door was cut in the west wall of the lower hall, a door in the front basement hall and a door removed and archway made in the same hall; a window was placed over the stairway of the front hall and the stove room of the laundry enlarged. All these needed improvements were made on the Reform School side.

By the opening of Ohio street from Randolph street east, 126 feet of ground, lying just south of our property line, was thrown open. This ground is owned by the State of Indiana, and had been used by the Deaf and Dumb Institution as a pasture lot. We made application to the Board of Trustees of the Deaf and Dumb Institution for the use of that portion of the ground lying between our south fence and the new street. They

complied with the request made, and the above named ground is now fenced in with our own property, and we await the action of the Legislature to formally transfer its use to this Institution.

OFFICERS.

At the regular meeting of the Board, held April 3, the Superintendent, Miss Keely, Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Johnson, Secretary of the Board and Book-keeper, Miss Elder, and the Physician, Miss Smith, were each re-appointed to their several positions.

A number of changes have of necessity taken place among the subordinate officers during the year, to which the Superintendent refers in her report.

WOMAN'S PRISON.

There are in this department 59 convicts and one infant. Eleven of these prisoners are sentenced for life. During the year 32 have been received, and by reason of the expiration of their sentences 28 have been discharged. Of the 32 received 26 were white and 6 were black. Two were re-commitments. The average number in this department was 57.

According to the statute requiring the same, school was kept up during the winter, in the evenings.

REFORM SCHOOL.

In this department there are 144 girls; 48 were received during the year on new commitments and 5 were returned from their tickets-of-leave; 22 were discharged and one was sent to the Home for Feeble-Minded Children. The average number in this department was 135.

The girls are required to attend school one-half of each school-day and are engaged in labor of various kinds and in domestic duties the other half of the day. School closed on the 28th of June, and re-opened on September 16th.

During the summer intermission the girls were employed in the caning, sewing and laundry rooms, and wherever their services were necessary.

As required by statute, we have made a very careful estimate and determined the "actual expenses per annum of clothing and subsisting an inmate committed to the Reform School," and have fixed the amount thereof at $140.

The collections made from counties by the Treasurer of State, on account of this Institution during the past year, amounted to $9,211.81.

INDUSTRIES.

We have received during the year from the work of inmates and other sources the sum of $3,843.96. This amount has been turned into the State Treasury quarterly. The receipts have accrued as follows:

For cane-seating		$186 45
For overalls		309 04
For sewing		297 43
For laundry.. Penal	$1,593 74	3,011 46
For laundry.. Reform School	1,417 72	
For old barrels, rags, iron, etc		27 98
Total		$3,832 36
For board of United States prisoners		11 60
Total		$3,843 96

EXPENDITURES.

The expenditures, including salaries, repairs, improvements and discharge gratuities, amounted to $29,999.71, being 29 cents less than the appropriation fund of $30,000.

Total amount drawn from State Treasury		$29,999 71
Deduct amount expended for permanent improvements and repairs		3,548 54
Leaving cost of maintenance, etc		$25,451 17
Deduct from this amount paid into State Treasury	$3,843 96	
Due from counties and reported to State Treasurer	9,211 81	
Total		13,055 77
Leaving the total charges of the Institution on the State Treasury for salaries, clothing, support and care of inmates for the year		$12,395 40

In the foregoing report we have endeavored to touch upon all matters connected with the Institution, and have been as brief as the importance of the subjects would justify.

We wish to express our obligations to the Superintendent and the Secretary for efficiency and fidelity of service.

In conclusion, we desire to acknowledge our appreciation of the many courtesies you have extended to us, and by the faithful discharge of our duties we hope to merit a continuance of favor.

Respectfully submitted.

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS,
CLAIRE A. WALKER,
LAURA REAM.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

REFORM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND WOMAN'S PRISON,
SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE, October 31, 1889.

To the Board of Managers:

LADIES—With pleasure I submit to you the eighteenth annual report of this Institution.

In looking over the results of the management of the past year and comparing them with the results of former years, I am deeply impressed with the evidence of steady advancement and satisfactory improvement.

Our Institution is still a double one and our change in name to "Reform School for Girls and Woman's Prison," will certainly be more comprehensive to the public mind. We are laboring with the same object in view that has always actuated every movement of the Institution since its organization, viz.: the reformation of the girls and women whom the accidents of birth and environment have made wards of our State.

No deaths have occurred during the year, neither have we had any malignant type of disease to contend with. A few cases of serious sickness have occurred, all of which, with one exception, have readily yielded to treatment.

The sanitary conditions of the house are excellent. We have good ventilation, plenty of fresh air, wholesome food and faithful work. The reports of the Physician and Secretary are exhaustive, and clearly give the health record and detailed statements of all financial matters and statistical facts of the Institution for the fiscal year just ended.

Our discipline remains unchanged. Prompt obedience is still required. We have always found it better to rule by kindness than by force; that gentleness united with justice seldom fails in time to reach the most obdurate heart. That "a soft answer

turneth away wrath" is daily exemplified here, and we find it just as true that "eternal vigilance is the price of all success."

The various agencies for the social, intellectual and religious advancement and education of the inmates have been faithfully and, we trust, successfully employed.

The officers of the Institution have worked in harmony and with commendable zeal for the reformation of those committed to their care, and great credit is due them for patient, untiring efforts to reach hearts and restore womanhood, working faithfully and hopefully even when met by discouraging dullness or perverse obstinacy and ingratitude.

Our numbers continue with variations the same from year to year. We believe all who go from us go with strong determinations to become honest, true women. Some very soon yield to temptation; some wander away for a while and then come to realize a longing for the truths they have slighted, while others do become reformed in every sense of the word.

Devotional exercises are held daily. Religious instructions by clergymen and laymen of the different denominations are dispensed to us every Sunday afternoon in the chapel. Frequent week-night services are also held with great profit.

A Society of Christian Endeavor has been organized among the girls, and has been a help to many.

Band meetings and meetings for prayer are often conducted by the inmates.

Sabbath schools, with all modern helps and daily lessons, give to us a systematic study of the Scriptures.

Our holidays and entertainments form epochs in the year's history, and relieve, somewhat, the monotony of institution life.

Owing to a change of law, girls are now retained under the control of the Institution until twenty-one. A ticket of-leave may be granted when, in the judgment of the management, it is thought safe to place a girl out either in service or among her friends. Homes are always secured for the homeless. Girls are always furnished with a good outfit of clothing when going out, either upon ticket-of-leave or upon being otherwise discharged. A girl who spends but one year in the Institution does not receive quite as large an outfit as one being here longer, and a girl may forfeit her outfit, with the exception of the clothing she wears out, by continued bad behavior. If a

girl is returned from a ticket-of-leave she can not receive another outfit upon going out a second time or when of age.

The first inmates in the Institution were two girls taken from the jail September 12, 1873, to help clear away the rubbish and prepare the building for occupancy. Seven hundred and seventy-five girls have been received since the opening. We have received during this year forty-eight girls; returned from ticket-of-leave, five; sent to Feeble-Minded Home, one; discharged because of scrofulous condition, two; have granted tickets-of-leave to nineteen, and have remaining at close of year one hundred and forty-four.

Three hours and a half each day are spent in school and the same length of time at work; the rest of the time is spent in play or sleep.

It has been said of us "that it is all pray and no play here," but all who are intimately acquainted with the workings of the Institution know differently. Few girls have greater privileges or more recreation than these girls have. They are taken to the yard from two to four times a day, when the weather will permit. They have jumping ropes, swings, grace hoops, balls, tops, ten-pins, checkers, jackstones, conversation cards, authors, dolls, books and papers in variety. They skip, race, jump, run, romp, march, pull all the buttons off their aprons, and make sad rents in their dresses. They do not dance, but they do play light quadrilles, have plain gymnastics and fancy marches, and in fact there is not much they do not do, either in the way of work or fun.

Our school has never been better. Some girls are capable of great advancement, while others learn but little. However, the same opportunities are given to all. Whatever talent we find is carefully drawn out and cultivated, whether it be for cutting, fitting or draping in dressmaking department, drawing, painting or teaching in school department.

The best girls are chosen for guards of honor in each department, and in no place do they give more help or show greater faithfulness than in the dormitories. They are thus taught care and responsibility, which some value very highly. If a girl proves false to her trust she is instantly removed and her place given to another.

Our hospital department furnishes, perhaps, more valuable lessons and practice than any other. Girls are here taught to

bandage sprains, dress wounds, take the temperature of the body, nurse and prepare food for the sick. One young girl, well trained in this department, was sent into a flourishing school for young ladies in California where she not only renders service in the sick room, but has the privilege of completing her education, together with the study of medicine. Another now under training, showing decided surgical skill, will soon be sent either into a training school for nurses, or through a course of medical training with an uncle who is a practicing physician in Tennessee.

A young lady now living in this city, a member of one of the best churches, who was a former inmate here, said recently: "I can not see how any girl can go out from the Girls' Reform School and do wrong after all the faithful lessons taught them there." Very many such expressions come to us from girls gone from us, and many write back to thank us for what was done for them while here.

While we do not aim to make our Institution self-supporting, we are glad to make as large returns to the State for work done as possible.

We work for the sake of the reformatory power there is in work.

In the Reform School laundry there have been laundried 61,067 pieces of house clothing, besides 34,140 pieces for city patrons, for which $1,417.72 have been received and paid into the State Treasury. Out of this city work but one piece was lost, which was replaced at a cost of 25 cents.

Cane-seating is not very remunerative work, especially when young, careless fingers handle the tools. The net receipts from this department were $186.45. Seventy-one chairs were for private patrons, and the remainder of the work was done for the Central Chair Company.

THE WOMAN'S PRISON.

This department was opened October 8, 1873, with seventeen prisoners from Jeffersonville Prison. They were brought up by the Warden, Chaplain and Matron. Since the opening four hundred and twenty-two prisoners have been received; fifty-nine remaining October 31, 1889; eleven are for life. This number is small in comparison with the number of women imprisoned in other States. We receive all the women committed to the penitentiary for one year or over in the State.

The penal department is reformatory in all its details. We seek to cheer the faint-hearted, lift up the fallen, and point all to a better life, no matter what the past has been. The refining and elevating influences of the house soon make an impression upon the character, although it may have become very low and degraded. Clean, well-fitting clothes, good food and comfortable beds do not fail in doing their expected work in changing the appearance and general character of the prisoner. Women who were wild and unmanageable in the jail are hushed for a while, at least, into quiet submission by the power of song and prayer.

In the penal laundry, 21,406 pieces have been laundried for the inmates, besides 37,259 pieces for city patrons. Not one piece has been lost or destroyed, and no money has been paid out for damages. This year's receipts were $1,593.74.

Overalls, pants, drawers and jackets have been made in the general sewing department for R. G. Harseim & Co., while a number of comforts and quilts have been made for city customers. The family sewing department has greatly increased. Very genteel dresses are now being made, besides muslin clothing of every description. Also, the knitting of various kinds of lace, tidies, baby caps, mittens, etc. Quite a number of cotton mattresses have been made for the house.

Our garden, which furnished vegetables for the entire family, was made and gathered in by two women, after the ground was ploughed and harrowed. (For quantity, see Table No. 9).

Our food is always fresh, well-prepared, and palatable, served in sufficient quantity and variety. A bill of fare of the meals furnished each day is always kept. Also, all hospital orders for the sick.

One child was born in the Prison six months after the mother was committed, and one mother was admitted with a two-weeks-old baby.

Many magazines, papers and books have been sent in to us, for which we are truly thankful. Neither are we unmindful of the many who have added to our entertainment or instruction, whether spiritual or otherwise.

An evening school is taught during the winter months for all who can neither read nor write. The interest is usually very good, and some are anxious to learn.

The brick wall and hospital rooms, granted us by an act of the last Legislature, are in process of erection, and we hope soon to be relieved of our crowded condition.

IMPROVEMENTS.

A number of permanent improvements have been made.

The Reform School laundry stove room and room above have been enlarged.

A west entrance to the middle hall, with stairway to basement and also to hall above.

An outside entrance to front basement and building of stone steps.

Also, the removal of a brick partition, changing of gas meter and pipes; also, a large window at the head of a front stairway.

A much needed pantry to Superintendent's dining-room has been built with pantry below; resetting of dumb-waiter, putting in a copper-lined sink, and large chest of drawers added.

Some additional repairs have been made upon the ice chest.

Quite a number of repairs have been made upon the boilers, traps have been changed, new valves put in, pumps repaired, all causing considerable expense.

The usual amount of plumbing and repairing of steam-heaters has been done, besides the unusual plumbing necessary in changing from coal to natural gas.

Woven-wire mattresses have been purchased for all prison beds; also, quite a number added to the Reform School. Feather pillows have been placed upon all beds.

One horse and a new Surrey carriage have been purchased; also, two Singer sewing machines for Overall Department.

A number of ornamental and fruit trees have been set out, besides some hardy shrubs and roses.

LIVE STOCK.

Eight shoats were purchased in the spring, one died, six are ready to butcher and one has six pigs.

We have raised three calves and quite a number of chickens.

Our stock is in good order, consisting of three horses, four cows, three heifers, two calves, six hogs, one sow and six pigs, besides a number of chickens and ducks.

A number of changes have occurred in our corps of officers. Miss Mary O'Hara was appointed teacher of night school in the Woman's Prison in January, remaining only a short time; she was succeeded by Miss Grace Irvin. In December Mrs. Curry resigned her position as sewing teacher in the Reform School, and was succeeded by Mrs. Alice Pearce, who had been filling another position in the house. Miss Alice Barnhart, who had been away on account of failing health, returned to her former position of housekeeper, made vacant by Mrs. Pearce. In May Mrs. Malvina H. Aldrich, of this city, was appointed to the position of Prison Matron, Mrs. Abigail Broadrup having resigned for needed rest. Mr. John Madinger assumed the duties of engineer, day watchman and man of general work, November 1, in the place of Mr. Robert Gray, engineer, resigned. The work in all these departments has gone on in a very satisfactory manner, and we believe that all employed, either in or about the Institution, have tried to faithfully discharge every duty.

While we review the year with gratitude to God for His constant presence and help in the discharge of our daily duties here, we realize that it has not been all pleasure and prosperity, but has had its due proportion of care and vexation, incident to the discharge of duties in themselves not always pleasant.

I close with thanks to you as a Board for your constant support and uniform kindness, as well as for your careful examination into and approval of my management.

You have listened patiently to a monthly recital of all the minor incidents and details of our daily lives here, and have ever been watchful and vigilant to the best interests of our State's wards, as well as its finances—have always been ready to answer every call and to offer words of instruction, approval or sympathy.

With gratitude to you all, as well as to the dear Father, who has so carefully guarded our lives and kept us from harm when in the midst of danger, I most humbly submit to you this my fourth annual report.

SARAH F. KEELY,
Superintendent.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., November 1, 1889.

To the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reform School for Girls and Woman's Prison:

I herewith tender a report of the Medical Department of the Institution for the year ending October 31, 1889.

In the Prison Department there has been little serious acute sickness.

Those under medical care for chronic diseases include two cases of gastric ulcer, two of epilepsy, two of pelvic abscess, and quite a number suffering from various disorders of the pelvic organs, from venereal diseases, from rheumatism and from general debility.

There was one birth, a male child, colored, born February 24, 1889. Mother admitted September 19, 1888.

In the Reformatory Department health has been generally good.

There have been three cases of erysipelas, one of typhoid fever, one of bronchitis, one of concussion of the brain, due to a fall, a few cases of diarrhœa and dysentery, and several of tonsilitis. There have also been some cases of cutaneous and venereal diseases, of burns and abscesses, and one of disease of the knee joint. A few minor surgical operations have been performed in this department. Consultants have been called when necessary.

There are no deaths to report from either department, and health in the Institution is at present good. The building is kept in excellent sanitary condition, and comfortable clothing and wholesome food abundantly provided for the inmates.

Respectfully,

MARY SMITH,
Physician.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE INDIANA REFORM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND WOMAN'S PRISON, November 1, 1889.

To the Board of Managers:

I herewith submit my fourth annual report, and the eighteenth of the Institution, consisting of a full statement of the financial and statistical operations of this Institution for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1889.

Very respectfully,

MARGARETTA S. ELDER,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL TABLES.

EXHIBIT A.

Showing Amounts Received from the State Treasury on Warrants of the State Auditor for Expenses from November 1, 1888, *to October* 31, 1889.

DATE.	TO WHOM PAID.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
December, 1888 . .	Sarah F. Keely	$2,805 23	
January, 1889. . .	" "	2,893 49	
January, 1889. . .	" "	1,300 00	
February, 1889 . .	" "	2,637 70	
March, 1889. . . .	" "	2,500 00	
April, 1889	" "	2,416 79	
May, 1889	" "	2,263 22	
June, 1889.	" "	2,144 51	
July, 1889	" "	1,968 58	
August, 1889 . . .	" "	2,124 47	
September, 1889. .	" "	2,577 76	
October, 1889 . . .	" "	4,367 96	
Total	. . . . .		$29,999 71

EXHIBIT B.

Itemized Statement of the Allowances Made by the Board of Managers.

FOR CURRENT EXPENSES.

(General Appropriation.)

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
December 5, 1888	1	Officers and employes	Salaries	$638 33	
"	2	M. O'Connor & Co.	Groceries	209 33	
"	3	S. H. Socwell	Groceries and poultry	50 85	
"	4	J. G. Patterson	Groceries	20 01	
"	5	Geo. J. Hammel	Groceries	15 13	
"	6	James Morlan	Onions	6 95	
"	7	Braden & Co.	Flour, corn meal, etc.	144 25	
"	8	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	147 90	
"	9	M. Pouder	Meat	6 30	
"	10	Charles June	Fish	3 52	
"	11	J. R. Budd & Co.	Ice	4 17	
"	12	Murphy, Hibben & Co.	Dry Goods	96 07	
"	13	M. H Spades	Dry Goods	130 75	
"	14	Hadley Shoe Co.	Shoes	44 85	
"	15	Ward Brothers	Drugs	41 60	
"	16	Indianapolis Gas Co.	Gas	106 38	
"	17	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
"	18	Eva Helms	Discharge allowance	5 00	
"	19	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
"	20	Wm. B. Burford	Printing, stationery, etc.	34 36	
"	21	Knight & Jillson	Packing	2 00	
"	22	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Shades, etc.	8 25	
"	23	Spiegel, Thoms & Co.	Wire mattresses and cotton	91 83	
December 5, 1888	24	M. C. Broughton	Repairing roof and gutter	27 00	
"	25	Willis Burkhardt	Trees	31 50	
"	26	Wm. F. Gausberg	150 loads of earth	15 00	
"	27	Marion Senour	Straw	5 92	
"	28	George Porter	Hay	21 42	
"	29	Will Lee	Corn	6 93	
"	30	Shover & Christian	Repairing roof	6 25	
"	31	I. L. Frankem	Repairing stoves, etc.	10 50	
"	32	Henry Syerup & Son	Potatoes	317 88	
"	33	J. S. Farrell & Co	On account natural gas plumbing	500 00	
					$2,805 23
January 2, 1889	34	Officers & Employes	Salaries	$654 57	
"	35	Wiles, Coffin & Co.	Groceries	223 01	
"	36	M. O'Connor & Co.	Starch and groceries	67 28	
"	37	M. W. Gwin	Turnips	17 98	
"	38	C. H. Herring	Turnips	4 55	
"	39	Joe McKinney	Potatoes	16 84	
"	40	Frederick Lange	Cabbage	12 70	
"	41	Amos Mills	Cabbage	10 25	
"	42	Geo. Rickenback & Bro	Cabbage, turnips and beets	8 05	
"	43	Henry Syerup & Son	Cabbage, apples, etc	10 00	
"	44	J. R. Budd & Co	Ice, squirrels, eggs, etc.	11 26	
"	45	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter for November	24 00	
"	46	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter for December	13 38	
"	47	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	133 36	
"	48	Kingan & Co.	Pork	37 00	
"	49	Charles June	Fish and oysters	3 27	
"	50	Braden & Co.	Flour	198 15	
"	51	J. A. Church	Buckwheat flour	80	
"	52	R. W. Furnas	Ice cream	1 50	
"	53	Murphy, Hibben & Co.	Dry goods	119 76	
"	54	J. A. Rink	Cloaks	4 00	
"	55	Wm. Laurie & Co	Hosiery	25 11	
"	56	Wm. Haerle	Yarn, linen, etc.	8 35	
"	57	Hendricks & Cooper	Shoes	155 40	
"	58	Indianapolis Gas Co.	Gas	82 25	
"	59	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
"	60	Ward Brothers	Drugs	43 96	
"	61	Pritchard & Stuard	Attendance on cow	3 00	
"	62	Phebe Artes	Discharge allowance	15 00	
"	63	Dorcas Burchfield	Discharge allowance	15 00	
"	64	Katie Ousley	Discharge allowance	10 00	
"	65	Laura Jones	Discharge allowance	5 00	
"	66	Mary Reed	Discharge allowance	5 00	
"	67	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	10 00	
"	68	Chas. Mayer & Co.	Christmas toys	22 76	
"	69	Daggett & Co	Christmas candy and oranges	26 48	
"	70	Consolidated Tank Line Co.	Oils	7 40	
"	71	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	19 36	
"	72	Mansfield & Jenkins	Horseshoeing	4 50	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
January 2, 1889	73	A. J. Apple	Hay	$17 76	
"	74	D. Pfaff	Hay	18 27	
"	75	J. C. Woolmen	Hay	18 13	
"	76	Peter West	Straw	11 36	
"	77	C. F. Miller	Corn	13 45	
"	78	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	24 01	
"	79	Shover & Christian	Carpenter work	41 33	
"	80	C. Krauss & Co	Examination of well	5 00	
"	81	The E. C. Andrews Co.	Soap	9 60	
"	82	I. N. Heims	Frames and tea pot	7 65	
"	83	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expenses	13 85	
"	84	Simeon Bany	Repairing shoes	2 20	
"	85	I. L. Franken	Repairs on stoves	21 40	
"	86	G. H. Shover	Repairs on buggy, etc	10 25	
"	87	Michael Hammel	Cow and calf	15 00	
"	88	J. S. Farrell & Co	On account natural gas plumbing	531 15	
"	89	J. G. Patterson	Groceries	16 96	
"	90	Wm. B. Burford	Printing, stationery, etc.	15 17	
"	91	S. H. Socwell	Groceries	5 67	
"	92	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll	15 00	$2,893 49
"		Consumers Trust Co.	Balance on natural gas		1,300 00
February 6, 1889	93	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$853 32	
"	94	M. O'Connor & Co.	Groceries	250 31	
"	95	S. H. Socwell	Groceries	32 35	
"	96	Frederick Lange	Cabbage	2 40	
"	97	J. Daily & Co	Mapleine syrup	2 25	
"	98	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	17 00	
"	99	R. W. Furnas	Butter	3 30	
"	100	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	148 94	
"	101	Charles June	Fish and oysters	5 64	
"	102	J. A. Church	Flour	136 10	
"	103	Braden & Co.	Bran, corn meal, etc.	32 45	
"	104	Pettis, Bassett & Co.	Hats, yarn, towels, etc.	11 88	
"	105	L. S. Ayres & Co.	Hats	8 50	
"	106	J. A. Rink	Cloak	5 00	
"	107	Wilcox & Gibbs	Cotton thread	8 15	
"	108	Indianapolis Gas Co.	Gas	111 38	
"	109	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	

22

"	110	Ward Brothers	Drugs, etc.	33 28	
"	111	J. S. Farrell & Co	On account natural gas plumbing	300 00	
"	112	Frank Bird's Transfer Co.	Legislative and other visitors	7 25	
"	113	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	Wire springs and cotton	144 44	
"	114	A. Isensee	Bolts, keys, etc.	9 80	
"	115	G. H. Shover	Window catches	1 25	
"	116	I. N. Heims	Queensware	41 15	
"	117	Pearson & Wetzel	Queensware	12 66	
"	118	Hollweg & Reese	Jars	2 28	
"	119	Turpin & Co.	Pans, brushes, dippers, etc.	9 93	
"	120	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
"	121	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Copy-books, pens, etc.	21 24	
"	122	Mary O'Hara	Assistant teacher	8 33	
"	123	John Wimmer	Spectacles	8 50	
"	124	N. K. Fairbanks & Co.	Soap	74 25	
"	125	Consolidated Tank Line Co.	Oils	1 00	
"	126	Frank M. Dell	Lime	3 28	
"	127	J. E. Griggs & Co	Scale preventive	48 75	
"	128	Mansfield & Jenkins	Horseshoeing	3 00	
"	129	Clemens Vonnegut.	Keys, rings, etc.	1 65	
"	130	Wm. M. Conroe	Hay	13 20	
"	131	D. Pfaff	Straw	11 20	
"	132	The Singer Manufacturing Co.	Machine needles	51	
"	133	J. G. Patterson	Groceries	39 54	
"	134	D. P. Erwin & Co	Dry goods	142 11	
"	135	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Oil cloth and trunk	15 13	2,637 70
March 6, 1889	136	Officers and employes	Salaries	$638 33	
"	137	George J. Hammel	Groceries	26 59	
"	138	S. H. Socwell	Produce	7 10	
"	139	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Soap, pork, beans, etc	200 01	
"	140	R. W. Furnas	Butter	1 80	
"	141	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	15 00	
"	142	Braden & Co	Flour, meal, etc	85 10	
"	143	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	130 48	
"	144	Charles June	Fish	4 11	
"	145	Murphy, Hibben & Co.	Dry goods	103 16	
"	146	H. P. Wasson & Co.	Jackets	5 50	
"	147	Hadley Shoe Co	Shoes	238 60	
"	148	G. A. Riesner	Shoes	24 00	
"	149	Indianapolis Gas Co.	Gas	76 88	
"	150	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
"	151	Browning & Son	Drugs	21 26	
"	152	Pritchard & Stuard	Attendance on horse	4 00	
"	153	Annie Somers	Discharge allowance	15 00	
"	154	Fannie Mason	Discharge allowance	15 00	
"	155	Lulu Brown	Discharge allowance	5 00	
"	156	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M	Stamps	10 00	
"	157	Wm. B. Burford	Annual reports, printing, stationery, etc.	127 39	
"	158	R. L. Polk & Co	City Directory	5 00	

23

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
March 6, 1889	159	Indianapolis Sentinel Co	Daily paper	$2 60	
"	160	Yohn Bros.	S. S. papers, hymn books, etc	31 76	
"	161	Thomas H. Moore.	Hay	15 44	
"	162	Christ Cook	Hay	13 11	
"	163	B. F. Dubois.	Feather pillows	24 00	
"	164	M. O'Conner & Co.	Soap	147 50	
"	165	The E. C. Andrews Co.	Laundry soap	91 13	
"	166	Magie Brothers	Soap	28 48	
"	167	Clemens Vonnegut	Bell, mill and bolts	2 75	
"	168	Indianapolis District Telegraph Co	Door bell.	8 75	
"	169	G. H. Shover.	Repairing buggy, etc	4 21	
"	170	H. Techentin & Co	Repairing horse-collar, etc	6 20	
"	171	H. Daumont.	Repairing clock	2 00	
"	172	J. S. Farrell & Co	On account natural gas plumbing.	301 06	
"	173	Mary O'Hara	Assistant teacher	10 00	
"	174	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expenses	1 70	
					$2,500 00
April 3, 1889	175	Officers and employes.	Salaries	$638 33	
"	176	Kothe, Wells & Bauer.	Groceries.	210 79	
"	177	S. H. Socwell	Produce	21 02	
"	178	Geo. J. Hammel.	Groceries.	10 95	
"	179	Maggie J. Starkey.	Butter	16 62	
"	180	Braden & Co.	Flour, meal, etc	154 00	
"	181	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	173 41	
"	182	Charles June	Fish	5 46	
"	183	D. P. Erwin & Co	Dry goods	148 24	
"	184	J. A. Rink	Jackets.	12 50	
"	185	G. A. Reisner	Shoes.	39 60	
"	186	G. P. Marott.	Shoes.	22 05	
"	187	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
"	188	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas.	64 88	
"	189	Ward Bros.	Drugs.	30 80	
"	190	Browning & Son.	Drugs.	6 45	
"	191	Pritchard & Stuard	Attendance on cow	15 00	
"	192	Mary Hisgens	Discharge allowance.	15 00	
"	193	Maggie Markey	Discharge allowance.	15 00	
"	194	Julia Kemfp.	Discharge allowance.	15 00	
"	195	Grace Irvin	Assistant teacher	4 66	
"	196	Mary O'Hara	Assistant teacher	10 00	

"	197	Aquilla Jones, Sr., P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
"	198	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Copybooks, register and crayon.	3 05	
"	199	J. M. Crandall.	Indianapolis Daily Journal	5 00	
"	200	Wm. B. Burford.	Printing circulars, etc.	8 65	
"	201	Frank Zehringer	Picture frame	7 00	
"	202	A. B. Gates & Co	Soap	105 00	
"	203	Magie Brothers	Soap	22 40	
"	204	Wm. Klingschmidt	Hay.	15 76	
"	205	A. A. Wright	Clover hay	11 95	
"	206	James West	Straw.	7 53	
"	207	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	Bedstead and wire mattress	33 00	
"	208	Hollweg & Reese	Bowls, cans, vinegar bottles and globes.	16 73	
"	209	G. H. Shover.	Axle washer, etc	1 57	
"	210	The Singer M'f'g Co.	Oil and needles	1 06	
"	211	J. W. Graw	Repairing chairs.	3 00	
"	212	Andy Campbell	Hauling	21 60	
"	213	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	2 80	
"	214	I. L. Frankem.	Dish pans, etc	10 75	
"	215	Mansfield & Jenkins	Horseshoeing	3 00	
"	216	Clemens Vonnegut	Hose, packing, screws, etc	12 37	
"	217	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	9 73	
"	218	Consolidated Tank Line Co.	Oils.	1 10	
"	219	J. S. Farrell & Co	Balance on natural gas plumbing contract	334 61	
"	220	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	94 37	
					2,416 79
May 1, 1889	221	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$845 99	
"	222	M. O'Connor & Co.	Groceries, etc	284 67	
"	223	S. H. Socwell	Groceries.	20 73	
"	224	B. J. Peake	Groceries.	7 15	
"	225	Eugene M. Fye	Eggs and butter	7 56	
"	226	M. A. Archdeacon.	Vinegar	7 50	
"	227	Charles June	Fish	3 12	
"	228	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	137 86	
"	229	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	107 58	
"	230	Pettis, Bassett & Co.	Dry goods, etc	22 06	
"	231	J. A. Rink	Jacket	2 50	
"	232	Rochester Shoe Co	Shoes.	134 25	
"	233	Fred. Barnard.	Shoes.	111 50	
"	234	Geo. P. Marott	Shoes.	16 30	
"	235	Simeon Bany	Repairing shoes	2 70	
"	236	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas.	53 75	
"	237	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
"	238	Geo. W. Sloan & Co.	Drugs, etc	33 67	
"	239	Clara Jameson	Discharge allowance.	15 00	
"	240	Polly Hughes	Discharge allowance.	15 00	
"	241	Wm. Wallace, P. M.	Stamps	5 00	
"	242	Western Union Telegraph Co.	Toll.	5 90	
"	243	F. C. Huntington & Co	Garden and flower seeds	8 15	
"	244	H. Techentin & Co	Whips, robe, etc	6 15	
"	245	Turpin & Co.	Brushes, buckets, etc	17 31	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTALS.
May 1, 1889	246	Charles Mayer & Co	Balls, brush and tray	$3 80	
"	247	G. H. Shover	Bolts and repairing	1 12	
"	248	Clemens Vonnegut	Screws, rakes, etc	1 55	
"	249	Ward Bros	Glass, putty, turpentine, etc	8 38	
"	250	J. H. Christman & Son	Trees	65 25	
"	251	Wm. F. Gausburg	100 loads of dirt	10 00	
"	252	B. F. DuBois	Feather pillows	35 00	
"	253	Upson's Oil and Soap Co	Soap	108 75	
"	254	J. F. Cotton	Corn	13 05	
"	255	M. O'Connor & Co	Starch	29 14	
"	256	Martha M. James	Railroad expense	3 15	
"	257	Grace Irvin	Assistant teacher	15 00	
"	258	Andy Campbell	Plowing, sodding and trees	20 00	
"	259	Dean Bros. Steam Pump Co	Repairing pump	2 00	
"	260	Braden & Co	Cornmeal, bran and oats	16 25	
"	261	Yohn Brothers	Sunday-school papers	9 38	
					$2,263 22
June 5, 1889	262	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$718 66	
"	263	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries	176 27	
"	264	B. J. Peake	Groceries	19 30	
"	265	J. S Benson	Horseradish	60	
"	266	S. H. Socwell	Groceries	22 43	
"	267	A. V. Lawrence	Fowls and groceries	4 45	
"	268	J. A. Church	Flour and meal	115 85	
"	269	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	165 48	
"	270	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter for April	25 00	
"	271	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter for May	20 00	
"	272	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	3 65	
"	273	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	177 76	
"	274	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	9 35	
"	275	M. H. Spades	Cloaks	6 00	
"	276	L. S. Ayres	Hats	25 00	
"	277	P. M. Gallahue	Hose	42 00	
"	278	Rochester Shoe Co	Shoes	15 50	
"	279	Rochester Shoe Co	Shoes	15 00	
"	280	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	54 00	
"	281	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
"	282	Geo. W. Sloan & Co	Drugs	28 00	
"	283	Navin & Son, V. S	Veterinary service	2 00	

"	284	Frances Nett	Discharge allowance	10 00	
"	285	Ann Nett	Discharge allowance	10 00	
"	286	Wm. Wallace, P. M	Stamps	5 00	
"	287	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Readers and crayons	2 19	
"	288	Wm. B. Burford	Printing and stationery	14 93	
"	289	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll	21 25	
"	290	D. Pfaff	Straw	9 90	
"	291	Henry Lynch	Hay	18 20	
"	292	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Curtain rods, etc	14 17	
"	293	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Soap, mops, etc	120 08	
"	294	The E. C. Andrews Co	Soap	4 80	
"	295	Mansfield & Jenkins	Horseshoeing	4 50	
"	296	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	3 25	
"	297	Frank M. Dell	Lime	1 68	
"	298	Clemens Vonnegut	Padlocks, nails, locks, etc	11 37	
"	299	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware and glass globes	14 38	
"	300	The Singer Manufacturing Co	Shuttles, screws and bolts	5 64	
"	301	Ward Brothers	Brush, sand-paper and glass	8 19	
"	302	Turpin & Co	Cups, pans, bread-plates and sprinklers	5 90	
"	303	B. F. DuBois	Pillows	60 00	
"	304	Wm. A. Miller	Geraniums, stocks, etc	5 75	
"	305	Consolidated Tank Line Co	Oils	3 70	
"	306	F. M. Herron	Repairing clocks	3 50	
"	307	Emil Wulschner	Repairing organ	3 00	
"	308	A. Schiffling	Repairing lawn-mower	1 50	
"	309	G. H. Shover	Repairs	5 91	
"	310	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	8 20	
"	311	Albert Gall	Paper, linoleum, etc	68 88	
"	312	Grace Irvin	Extra service as teacher	2 34	
					2,144 51
July 3, 1889	313	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$713 33	
"	314	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	159 35	
"	315	A. V. Lawrence	Groceries	11 77	
"	316	S. H. Socwell	Groceries	9 70	
"	317	B. J. Peake	Groceries	8 55	
"	318	L. Rickenbach & Co	Berries	2 00	
"	319	Braden & Co	Flour, meal, bran, etc	164 79	
"	320	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	139 29	
"	321	V. P. Evans	Fish	8 00	
"	322	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	20 00	
"	323	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	4 69	
"	324	D. P. Erwin & Co	Dry goods	80 33	
"	325	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	21 21	
"	326	H. P. Wasson & Co	Dry goods	8 28	
"	327	Rochester Shoe Co	Shoes	41 25	
"	328	Simon Bany	Mending shoes	2 15	
"	329	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	39 75	
"	330	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
"	331	Ward Bros	Drugs	30 33	
"	332	G. W. Sloan & Co	Drugs, beeswax, etc	27 65	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
July 3, 1889	333	Pritchard & Stuard	Veterinary service	$10 00	
"	334	Ella Snodgrass	Discharge allowance	10 00	
"	335	Wm. B. Burford	Stationery and printing	21 82	
"	336	Wm. Wallace, P. M	Stamps	5 00	
"	337	Central Union Telephone Co	Toll	21 00	
"	338	Indianapolis Sentinel	Daily paper	1 95	
"	339	Indianapolis Sentinel Co	Ad. to contractors	6 00	
"	340	Indianapolis News	Ad. to contractors	3 50	
"	341	Indianapolis Journal	Daily paper	3 50	
"	342	H. Daumont	Clock	15 00	
"	343	Berterman Bros	Plants	8 50	
"	344	B. F. DuBois	Pillows	15 00	
"	345	Wensley & Eberhardt	Awnings	22 50	
"	346	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	Cotton, bedsteads and springs	36 50	
"	347	P. Z. Pierson	Renovating mattress	10 00	
"	348	Turpin & Co	Pails, butter-dishes, etc	7 52	
"	349	The Singer Manufacturing Co	Machines and repairs	65 58	
"	350	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	26 73	
"	351	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing, etc	53 90	
"	352	Pioneer Brass Works	Coupling, bands and repairs	3 55	
"	353	Magie Bros	Soap	20 11	
"	354	M. Hamil	Eight shoats	50 00	
"	355	Board of Managers	Inspection of Plainfield Hospital	3 35	
"	356	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	5 15	$1,968 58
August 7, 1889	357	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$761 13	
"	358	Syfers, McBride & Co	Groceries	260 99	
"	359	A. V. Lawrence	Groceries	22 93	
"	360	B J. Peake	Groceries	13 85	
"	361	S. H. Socwell	Groceries	12 28	
"	362	L. Rickenback & Co	Berries and cabbage	11 65	
"	363	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	23 00	
"	364	R. W. Furnas	Butter	60	
"	365	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	133 12	
"	366	Kingan & Co	Hams and pork	61 65	
"	367	Braden & Co	Flour, meal, oats and bran	139 95	
"	368	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	20 10	
"	369	D. P. Erwin & Co	Dry goods	116 63	
"	370	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Dry goods	26 17	

"	371	Wm. Laurie & Co	Hosiery	18 75	
"	372	Rochester Shoe Co	Shoes	38 75	
"	373	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	41 75	
"	374	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
"	375	G. W. Sloan & Co	Drugs, etc	34 00	
"	376	Wm. B. Burford	Ink and pens	3 30	
"	377	Wm. Wallace, P. M	Stamps	10 00	
"	378	Indianapolis Journal	Advertising	7 50	
"	379	Indianapolis News	Advertisement to contractors	2 00	
"	380	R. M. Cline	Hay	8 00	
"	381	Chas. Meyer & Co	Indelible ink, etc	12 80	
"	382	The Singer Manufacturing Co	Machine needles	83	
"	383	Indianapolis District Telegraph Co	Messages	80	
"	384	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	21 68	
"	385	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware	17 17	
"	386	H. Techentin & Co	Harness, etc	40 55	
"	387	Mansfield & Jenkins	Horseshoeing	4 50	
"	388	Ward Brothers	Paint	70	
"	389	Geo. W. Killinger	Remodeling refrigerator	40 00	
"	390	Consolidated Tank Line Co	Oils	1 00	
"	391	Sander & Recker	Dresser, rocker and stool	19 15	
"	392	Turpin & Co	Bunting, linen, etc	10 39	
"	393	I. L. Frankem	Irons, repairing, etc	49 60	
"	394	I. L Frankem	Dish-pans, freezer, etc	12 00	
"	395	C. B. Ingraham	Gas tapers, etc	11 70	
"	396	G. H. Shover	Repairing	11 00	
"	397	Upson's Oil and Soap Co	Soap	52 50	
September 4, 1889	398	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$755 13	2,124 47
"	399	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries, pork, twine and copperas	162 52	
"	400	G. J. Hammel	Groceries	35 35	
"	401	A. V. Lawrence	Groceries and fruit	15 90	
"	402	B. J. Peake	Groceries	6 80	
"	403	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	16 63	
"	404	John P. Modinger	Milk	11 36	
"	405	V. P. Evans	Fish	5 28	
"	406	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	156 84	
"	407	J. A. Church	Flour	171 80	
"	408	Braden & Co	Meal, bran and oats	18 10	
"	409	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	127 18	
"	410	Pettis, Bassett & Co	Clothing	9 36	
"	411	Hadley Shoe Co	Shoes	181 35	
"	412	Simon Bany	Mending shoes	2 00	
"	413	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
"	414	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	38 13	
"	415	Ward Brothers	Drugs, etc	23 04	
"	416	Browning & Son	Drugs	4 85	
"	417	Mary Jefferson	Discharge allowance	10 00	
"	418	Yohn Brothers	S. S. papers	9 38	
"	419	Hollweg & Reese	Queensware	15 72	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
September 4, 1889	420	The Singer M'f'g Co	Machine needles	$0 68	
"	421	Wilcox & Gibbs	Machine needles	1 60	
"	422	White Sewing Machine Co	Repairs on machines	5 00	
"	423	R. E Stephens	Repairing machines	34 35	
"	424	Clemens Vonnegut	W. W. brushes and hardware	10 14	
"	425	I. L. Frankem.	Spoons, etc	3 85	
"	426	Mansfield & Jenkins	Horseshoeing	3 00	
"	427	Shover & Christian	Building pantry with dumb waiter, stairway and repairs	556 60	
"	428	J. S. Farrell & Co	Plumbing	95 76	
"	429	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	6 15	
"	430	Wiles, Coffin & Co.	Keelers	4 50	
"	431	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	22 06	
"	432	James R. Craig	Eggs	1 60	
"	433	F. C. Huntington & Co	Garden and flower seeds	5 75	$2,577 76
October 1, 1889	434	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$754 13	
"	435	Wiles, Coffin & Co	Groceries, etc	207 73	
"	436	L. Lickenbach & Co	Potatoes, tomatoes, corn and peaches	6 75	
"	437	G. J. Hammel	Groceries	45 23	
"	438	R. S. Foster & Co	Beans	12 75	
"	439	Braden & Co	Meal, etc	18 45	
"	440	John P. Modinger.	Milk	19 20	
"	441	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	16 00	
"	442	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	137 16	
"	443	Thomas Barnett	Chickens and eggs.	4 80	
"	444	Wilson Morrow	Grapes	7 18	
"	445	W. Snider	Wartermelons	1 20	
"	446	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	18 68	
"	447	D. P. Erwin & Co	Dry goods	161 46	
"	448	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas	46 13	
"	449	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
"	450	Bernhard Brehm	Drugs, etc	50 27	
"	451	Ward Brothers	Drugs	18 75	
"	452	Daniel Stewart	Drugs and glass	6 80	
"	453	Charity Wilkins	Discharge allowance	10 00	
"	454	Ida Brink	Discharge allowance	10 00	

"	455	Blanche Parrotts	Discharge allowance	15 00	
"	456	Mary R. Wilson	School books	44 40	
"	457	Wm. Wallace, P. M	Stamps	5 00	
"	458	Wm. Wallace, P. M	S amps.	5 00	
"	459	Etta Harpole	Pupil teacher	10 00	
"	460	Indianapolis Sentinel.	Daily paper	1 95	
"	461	Wm. B. Burford.	Printing	7 05	
"	462	Turpin & Co.	Wash-bowls, pitchers, etc	20 34	
"	463	Pioneer Brass Works	Boiler repairs	10 50	
"	464	M. S. Huey & Son	Lumber	2 69	
"	465	Mansfield & Jenkins	Horseshoeing	3 75	
"	466	Clemens Vonnegut	Hardware and cane	2 01	
"	467	Sarah F. Keely	Miscellaneous expense	8 65	
"	468	Charles Hasting	Hay	11 45	
"	469	V. P. Evans	Fish	3 63	
"	470	M. M. Petrie	Assistance rendered	5 00	
"	471	J. S Farrell & Co	Repairing boilers and repairing	186 27	
October 23, 1889	472	Managers, officers and employes	Salaries	$771 67	1,945 36
"	473	M. O'Connor & Co	Groceries	278 60	
"	474	G. J. Hammel	Groceries.	21 30	
"	475	L. Rickenback & Co	Potatoes and turnips	7 00	
"	476	Sarah F. Keely	Eggs, chickens, etc	10 89	
"	477	Maggie J. Starkey	Butter	15 00	
"	478	Braden & Co	Flour, meal, etc	116 00	
"	479	Charles Sindlinger	Meat	99 14	
"	480	V. P. Evans	Fish	2 25	
"	481	Northwestern Lake Ice Co	Ice	10 90	
"	482	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Dry goods	191 64	
"	483	Indianapolis Water Co	Water	50 00	
"	484	Indianapolis Gas Co	Gas.	40 25	
"	485	Bernhard Brehm	Drugs, beeswax, oil, etc	11 18	
"	486	Ward Brothers	Drugs	9 00	
"	487	Dora Clemens.	Discharge allowance	15 00	
"	488	Ella Loftin	Discharge allowance	10 00	
"	489	Wm. B Burford.	Printing, stationery, etc	25 12	
"	490	Yohn Brothers	Sunday school papers	9 38	
"	491	Wm. Wallace, P. M	Stamps	5 00	
"	492	Ce tral Union Telephone Co	Toll	21 10	
"	493	Robert Campbell	Securing runaway girls	10 00	
"	494	John Ellenberger	Corn	13 68	
"	495	W. B. Blair	Horse	165 00	
"	496	Mansfield & Jenkins	Horseshoeing	1 50	
"	497	Robert Petrie	Service of bull	1 00	
"	498	Carrie Brown	Discharge allowance	5 00	
"	499	I. L. Frankem	Repairs	1 50	

EXHIBIT B—Continued.

DATE ALLOWED.	No. of Voucher.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
October 23, 1889	500	Louis F. Burtin	Repairs	$200 00	
"	501	Louis F. Burtin	Enl'g'g laundry stove-room, Reform School side	300 00	
"	502	M. S. Elder	Car fare	1 00	
"	503	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	Cotton	3 50	
					$2,422 60
		Total expenditures			$29,999 71

SUMMARY.

Disbursements from November 1, 1888, *to October* 31, 1889.

MONTHS.	Provisions.				Clothing and Dry Goods.	Shoes.	Natural Gas and Fittings.	Light.	Water.	Soap and Starch.	Drugs and Medicines.
	Flour and Meal.	Meats, Poultry, and Fish.	Coffee and Tea.	General Groceries.							
November	$115 00	$210 32	$20 60	$558 32	$226 82	$44 85	$500 00	$106 38	$50 00	. . . . .	$41 60
December	180 75	193 44	95 00	293 70	157 22	157 60	1,831 15	82 25	50 00	$44 22	46 96
January	142 40	162 72	45 90	293 11	190 77	. . . . .	300 00	111 38	50 00	100 40	33 28
February	85 10	163 59	. . . . .	151 75	108 66	262 60	301 06	76 88	50 00	336 86	25 26
March	154 00	215 19	37 72	185 34	160 74	61 65	334 61	64 88	50 00	127 40	52 25
April	6 00	143 38	105 49	212 22	132 14	264 75	. . . . .	53 75	50 00	137 89	33 67
May	115 85	166 68	. . . . .	270 50	260 11	30 50	. . . . .	54 00	50 00	101 55	30 00
June	121 60	147 29	27 47	188 59	101 54	43 40	. . . . .	39 75	50 00	20 11	67 98
July	115 65	194 77	52 59	288 75	161 55	38 75	. . . . .	41 75	50 00	76 56	34 00
August	177 90	196 62	. . . . .	237 72	136 54	183 00	. . . . .	38 13	50 00	. . . . .	27 89
September	18 45	152 73	36 20	229 60	161 46	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 13	50 00	. . . . .	75 82
October	116 00	101 39	67 41	276 28	191 64	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 25	50 00	. . . . .	20 18
Total	$1,348 70	$2,048 12	$488 38	$3,185 88	$1,989 19	$1,087 10	$3,266 82	$755 53	$600 00	$944 99	$488 89

SUMMARY—Continued.

MONTHS.	Discharge Allowance.	Stationery, City Directory, Annual Report and Stamps.	Telegraph and Telephone.	Repairs and Plumbing.	Permanent Improvements.	Live Stock.	Hay, Straw and Feed.	General expenses.	Salaries. Managers.	Salaries. Officers and Employes.	Total.
November	$5 00	$39 36	...	$43 75	...	...	$57 52	$147 38	...	$638 33	$2,805 23
December	50 00	25 17	$15 00	41 53	...	$15 00	100 67	159 26	...	654 57	4,193 49
January	...	5 00	...	...	...	...	24 40	316 69	$225 00	636 65	2,637 70
February	...	142 39	...	36 55	...	...	28 55	47 42	...	648 33	2,500 00
March	...	11 70	...	97 00	...	...	35 24	131 08	...	652 99	2,416 79
April	...	5 00	5 90	2 00	...	...	23 30	196 74	225 00	695 99	2,263 22
May	...	19 93	21 25	13 91	...	...	28 10	241 13	75 00	646 00	2,144 51
June	...	26 82	21 00	53 90	...	50 00	43 19	242 61	75 00	638 33	1,968 58
July	...	10 00	80	51 00	...	...	32 30	214 87	75 00	686 13	2,124 47
August	...	...	...	135 11	$556 60	...	12 00	61 12	75 00	680 13	2,577 76
September	10 00	10 00	...	196 77	500 00	...	11 45	167 62	75 00	679 13	1,945 36
October	35 00	30 12	21 10	1 50	...	...	13 68	191 38	75 00	696 67	2,422 60
Total	$270 00	$325 49	$85 05	$673 02	$1,056 60	$65 00	$410 40	$2,117 30	$900 00	$7,893 25	$29,999 71

EXHIBIT C.

Statement of the Amount Paid Into the State Treasury During the Year.

DATE.	FROM WHAT SOURCE DERIVED.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
	Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reform School for Girls, for clothing and subsistence, for the six months ending October 31, 1888.	$9,296 28	
	Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reform School for Girls, for clothing and subsistence, for the six months ending April 30, 1889.	4,563 58	$13,859 86
March 19, 1889	Amount of receipts and earnings from laundry, overall, cane-seating, sewing, etc., for the quarter ending January 31, 1889	$883 91	
May 13, 1889.	Amount of receipts and earnings from laundry, overall, cane-seating, sewing, etc., for the quarter ending April 30, 1889	844 48	
August 8, 1889.	Amount of receipts and earnings from laundry, overall, cane-seating, sewing, etc., for the quarter ending July 31, 1889	1,047 16	
October 3, 1889	Amount of receipts and earnings from laundry, overall, cane-seating, sewing, etc., for the quarter ending October 31, 1889	1,056 81	3,832 36
July 17, 1889	Amount of board of U. S. prisoner.	$5 20	
October 31, 1889.	Amount of board of U. S. prisoner.	6 40	11 60
	Total		$17,703 82

EXHIBIT D.

Statement of the Amount Due the State of Indiana from the Several Counties from which Girls have been Committed to the Reform School, on Account of the Expense of their Clothing and Subsistence, for the Six Months from May 1, 1888, *to October* 31, 1888:

Allen	$86 68
Bartholomew	180 04
Blackford	70 00
Boone	210 00
Cass	140 00
Clark	60 64
Clinton	103 41
Crawford	70 00
Daviess	39 27
Dearborn	289 65
Dekalb	42 75
Delaware	231 75
Floyd	173 02
Fountain	20 56
Franklin	70 00
Gibson	36 55
Grant	44 33
Hamilton	140 00
Henry	15 91
Howard	451 43
Huntington	210 00
Jackson	210 00
Jefferson	95 66
Johnson	15 91
Knox	320 44
Koscuisko	407 89
Lagrange	95 27
Lake	140 00
Lawrence	140 00
Madison	210 00
Marion	999 89
Montgomery	630 00
Morgan	27 22
Newton	70 00
Noble	9 72
Parke	140 00
Pike	70 00

EXHIBIT D—Continued.

Posey	$70 00
Putnam	113 16
Shelby	335 20
Starke	140 00
Steuben	174 21
St. Joseph	70 00
Sullivan	237 55
Tippecanoe	490 00
Union	70 00
Vanderburgh	272 19
Vermillion	70 00
Vigo	530 44
Warrick	140 00
Washington	77 37
Wayne	70 00
Wells	112 00
Whitley	64 17
Total	$9,296 28

For the Six Months from November 1, 1888, *to April* 30, 1889.

Allen	$35 00
Bartholomew	70 00
Blackford	35 00
Boone	105 00
Cass	84 94
Clark	35 00
Clinton	35 00
Crawford	35 00
Daviess	23 33
Dearborn	173 60
Delaware	140 00
Floyd	70 00
Franklin	35 00
Fountain	35 00
Gibson	35 00
Grant	93 33
Hamilton	74 27
Harrison	15 75
Henry	35 00
Howard	183 92
Huntington	45 86

EXHIBIT D—Continued.

Jackson	$105 00
Jefferson	35 00
Jennings	23 33
Johnson	16 10
Knox	106 17
Kosciusko	203 36
Lagrange	35 00
Lake	85 55
Laporte	12 83
Lawrence	70 00
Madison	70 00
Marion	403 22
Miami	10 69
Montgomery	245 00
Newton	5 63
Parke	62 00
Pike	63 19
Posey	3 89
Putnam	70 00
Randolph	2 52
Shelby	195 42
Starke	70 00
Steuben	166 52
St. Joseph	27 78
Sullivan	140 00
Tippecanoe	247 03
Union	35 00
Vanderburgh	223 77
Vermillion	35 00
Vigo	259 58
Warrick	70 00
Wells	35 00
Whitley	35 00
Total	$4,563 58
Add clothing account for first six months	9,296 28
Total	$13,859 86

There has been paid by the Treasurer of State, upon warrants of the Auditor of State, to the several counties, on account of "rebate of expense of clothing and subsistence," the sum of $18,015.08, which said rebate was caused by overcharge to the several counties.

EXHIBIT E.

WORKING FUND.

Statement of Receipts and Earnings from Labor of Inmates and Other Sources, from November 1, 1888, *to October* 31, 1889.

Laundry	Woman's Prison	$1,593 74	$3,011 46
	Reform School	1,417 72	
Overalls			309 04
Sewing			297 43
Chair cane-seating			186 45
Sale of old iron, barrels, rags, etc			27 98
			$3,832 36
Board of U. S. prisoners			11 60
Total			$3,843 96

EXHIBIT F.

Statement of Number of Officers and Employes and Salaries.

	Salaries Per Annum.
Managers, three	$300 00
RESIDENT OFFICERS.	
Superintendent	1,200 00
Assistant Superintendent	660 00
Matron Penal Department	480 00
Assistant Matron Penal Department	360 00
Matron Reform School	360 00
Housekeeper Reform School	360 00
Laundry Teacher Reform School	360 00
Hospital Officer and Governess	360 00
Sewing Teacher Reform School	360 00
School Teacher	360 00
Supply	360 00
NON RESIDENT OFFICERS.	
Physician	400 00
Secretary of the Board and Book-keeper	600 00
NON RESIDENT EMPLOYES.	
Engineer	648 00
Night Watchman	775 20
Watchman (day) and Laundry Collector.	648 00

STATISTICAL TABLES.

WOMAN'S PRISON.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing the Number of Prisoners Received and Discharged from November 1, 1888, to October 31, 1889.

Number remaining October 31, 1888	55
Received in year	32
Total	87
Discharged by expiration of sentence	27
Held for trial and released	1
Remaining October 31, 1889	59
Total	87
Received during the year, white	26
Received during the year, black	6
Total	32
Recommitments	2
First conviction	30
Total	32
Highest number of inmates during the year	61
Lowest number of inmates during the year	53
Average nummber of inmates during the year	57
Deaths since opening	14
Recommitted since opening	31
Total number received since opening	422
Total number discharged since opening	357
Oldest prisoner as to age	74 years.
Oldest prisoner, time served	21 years.
Life-time prisoners	11
Infants	3

TABLE No. 2.

Showing Different Crimes.

Crimes.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1889.
Petit larceny	7	12
Grand larceny	9	12
Larceny	3	3
Murder	1	15
Infanticide	1	1
Abortion	1	1
Counterfeiting	1	0
Forgery	1	1
Perjury	1	2
Robbery	1	1
Burglary	1	1
Concealing stolen goods	4	5
Violating postal laws	1	1
Assault and battery	0	1
Robbery and larceny	0	2
Felony	0	1
Total	32	59

TABLE NO. 3.

Showing the Sentences of Prisoners.

Sentence.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1889.
For six months	1	1
For eighteen months	2	2
Awaiting trial	1	0
For one year	11	10
For two years	9	16
For three years	4	9
For four years	2	5
For five years	2	3
For six years	0	1
For twenty years	0	1
For life	0	11
Total	32	59

TABLE NO. 4.

Showing the Several Years in which the Present Inmates were Sentenced.

1868	1
1871	1
1877	1
1878	1
1881	1
1882	2
1883	1
1884	1
1886	2
1887	6
1888	18
1889	24
Total	59

TABLE No. 2.

Showing Different Crimes.

Crimes.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1889.
Petit larceny	7	12
Grand larceny	9	12
Larceny	3	3
Murder	1	15
Infanticide	1	1
Abortion	1	1
Counterfeiting	1	0
Forgery	1	1
Perjury	1	2
Robbery	1	1
Burglary	1	1
Concealing stolen goods	4	5
Violating postal laws	1	1
Assault and battery	0	1
Robbery and larceny	0	2
Felony	0	1
Total	32	59

TABLE NO. 3.

Showing the Sentences of Prisoners.

Sentence.	Received in Year.	Remaining Oct. 31, 1889.
For six months	1	1
For eighteen months	2	2
Awaiting trial	1	0
For one year	11	10
For two years	9	16
For three years	4	9
For four years	2	5
For five years	2	3
For six years	0	1
For twenty years	0	1
For life	0	11
Total	32	59

TABLE NO. 4.

Showing the Several Years in which the Present Inmates were Sentenced.

1868	1
1871	1
1877	1
1878	1
1881	1
1882	2
1883	1
1884	1
1886	2
1887	6
1888	18
1889	24
Total	59

TABLE NO. 5.

Showing States and Countries of which Prisoners are Native.

Indiana	37
Illinois	2
Pennsylvania	2
Ohio	4
Virginia	1
Kentucky	3
New York	1
Missouri	2
Louisiana	1
Maine	1
Tennessee	2
United States	56
Germany	1
England	2
Total	59

TABLE No. 6.

Counties Where Convicted and Numbers from Each.

Allen	2
Bartholomew	2
Blackford	1
Dearborn	1
Decatur	4
Dubois	3
Gibson	1
Henry	1
Howard	1
Huntington	1
Jackson	1
Jefferson	2
Jennings	1
Knox	1
Madison	2
Marion	11
Miami	1
Morgan	1
Spencer	1
Switzerland	2
Tippecanoe	1
Vanderburgh	6
Vigo	5
Warrick	1
Washington	1
Wayne	3
United States prisoners	2
Total	59

TABLE No. 7.

Counties from Which Prisoners have been Received During the Year.

Allen	2
Bartholomew	1
Decatur	2
Dubois	1
Henry	1
Jackson	1
Jefferson	2
Knox	1
Madison	2
Marion	10
Miami	1
Tippecanoe	1
Vanderburgh	2
Wayne	2
United States prisoners	3
Total	32

TABLE No. 8.

Counties from which Prisoners have been Received since the Opening of the Institution.

Allen	11
Bartholomew	7
Benton	2
Blackford	2
Boone	2
Carroll	2
Cass	6
Clark	5
Clay	5
Clinton	5
Daviess	4
Dearborn	1
Decatur	6
Delaware	4
Dubois	4
Elkhart	2
Fayette	1
Floyd	6
Franklin	2
Fulton	2
Gibson	8
Grant	2
Greene	4
Hancock	1
Henry	1
Howard	2
Huntington	4
Jackson	5
Jefferson	7
Jennings	9
Johnson	4
Knox	2
Kosciusko	1
Lagrange	1
Laporte	3
Lawrence	2
Madison	2
Marion	117
Martin	1
Monroe	2
Miami	2

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Montgomery	2
Morgan	3
Noble	2
Parke	1
Pike	3
Posey	6
Pulaski	1
Putnam	3
Randolph	4
Rush	2
St. Joseph	2
Scott	1
Shelby	7
Spencer	2
Switzerland	2
Tippecanoe	7
Tipton	2
Vanderburgh	55
Vigo	24
Wabash	1
Warrick	3
Washington	2
Wayne	9
White	3
Whitley	2
United States prisoners	14
Total	422

TABLE No. 9.

Counties From Which No Prisoners Have Been Received.

Adams,	Jay,	Ripley,
Brown,	Lake,	Starke,
Crawford,	Marshall,	Steuben,
Dekalb,	Newton,	Sullivan,
Fountain,	Ohio,	Union,
Hamilton,	Owen,	Vermilion,
Harrison,	Orange,	Warren,
Hendricks,	Perry,	Wells.
Jasper,	Porter,	

TABLE No. 10.

Showing Ages at Time of Conviction.

MURDER—LIFE PRISONERS.		
21 years	1	
22 years	1	
30 years	1	
34 years	1	
35 years	1	
41 years	1	
42 years	2	
44 years	1	
46 years	1	
54 years	1	
		11
MURDER.		
22 years	3	
33 years	1	
		4
Total		15
INFANTICIDE AND ABORTION.		
36 years	1	
48 years	1	
		2
PERJURY, FORGERY AND FELONY.		
16 years	1	
19 years	1	
21 years	1	
32 years	1	
		4

TABLE No. 10—Continued.

LARCENY.		
16 years	5	
17 years	2	
18 years	6	
19 years	4	
21 years	1	
22 years	1	
24 years	1	
26 years	1	
27 years	1	
28 years	1	
33 years	2	
36 years	1	
38 years	1	
41 years	1	
50 years	1	
		29
VIOLATION POSTAL LAWS.		
27 years	1	1
OTHER CRIMES.		
19 years	1	
20 years	1	
22 years	2	
23 years	1	
30 years	1	
32 years	1	
68 years	1	
		8
Total		59

TABLE No. 11.

Showing Ages of Those Remaining October 31, 1889.

Sixteen years of age	2
Seventeen years of age	5
Eighteen years of age	2
Nineteen years of age	7
Twenty years of age	5
Twenty-two years of age	4
Twenty three years of age	2
Twenty-four years of age	1
Twenty-five years of age	2
Twenty-six years of age	2
Twenty-seven years of age	2
Twenty-eight years of age	1
Twenty-nine years of age	1
Thirty-one years of age	3
Thirty-three years of age	1
Thirty-four years of age	2
Thirty-five years of age	2
Thirty-seven years of age	1
Thirty-eight years of age	1
Thirty-nine years of age	1
Forty-two years of age	1
Forty-four years of age	1
Forty-five years of age	1
Forty-nine years of age	4
Fifty one years of age	1
Fifty-six years of age	1
Sixty-one years of age	1
Sixty-eight years of age	1
Seventy-four years of age	1
Total	59

Average age, 30.

TABLE No. 12.

Showing Pardons from Penal Department.

1878.	By Governor Williams	3
1878.	By President Hayes	1
1880.	By Governor Williams	1
1881.	By Governor Porter	1
1882.	By Governor Porter	1
1883.	By Governor Porter	1
1884.	By Governor Porter	1
1885.	By Governor Gray	1
1886.	By Governor Gray	1
1888.	By Governor Gray	1
	Total	12

TABLE No. 13.

Showing the Grades of Education, Habits and Social Relations.

COLOR.	
White	50
Black	9
Total	59

MORAL RELATIONS.	
Temperate, by own statement	41
Intemperate, by own statement	18
Total	59

TABLE No. 13—Continued.

EDUCATIONAL.	
Read and write	40
Read only	6
Illiterate	13
Total	59

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.	
Catholic	11
Methodist	12
Baptist	10
Christian	3
United Brethren	4
Presbyterian	2
Episcopal	1
Quaker	2
No religion	14
Total	59

CONJUGAL RELATIONS.	
Married	19
Widows	14
Single	26
Total	59

INFANTS.	
Infants in Prison during year—	
Brought with mother	1
Born 5 months after conviction of mother	1
Remaining from last year	1
Total	3

REFORM SCHOOL.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing the Number of Girls Received and Discharged During the Year.

Number remaining October 31, 1888	133
Received in year	48
Returned from tickets of leave	5
Total	186
Discharged	22
Sent to Feeble-Minded Home	1
Released on tickets of leave	19
Remaining October 31, 1889	144
Total	186

Of the 48 received during the year 5 were black.
Of the 48 received 8 could not read.
Of the 48 received 7 could read imperfectly.
Of the 48 received 27 could read and write.
Of the 48 received 6 received a fair education.

Total..... 48

The highest number in this department was	144
The lowest number in this department was	127
The average number in this department was	135
Total number received since opening	775
Total number of deaths since opening	12

TABLE No. 2.

Showing Nativity of Girls Received in Year.

Indiana	40
Illinois	3
Kentucky	2
Ohio	1
Colorado	1
Virginia	1
Total	48

TABLE No. 3.

Showing Ages of Girls at Commitment.

Eight years	1
Nine years	1
Ten years	1
Eleven years	3
Twelve years	8
Thirteen years	8
Fourteen years	12
Fifteen years	14
Total	48

Average age, $13\frac{7}{24}$ years.

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the Number of Girls Received from the Different Counties During the Year.

Bartholomew	3
Blackford	1
Cass	1
Dearborn	2
Decatur	1
Elkhart	2
Grant	1
Hamilton	1
Harrison	1
Howard	1
Jennings	1
Johnson	1
Kosciusko	2
Lake	1
Laporte	1
Marion	5
Miami	1
Montgomery	1
Perry	1
Pike	1
Porter	2
Posey	1
Randolph	1
St. Joseph	6
Shelby	1
Steuben	1
Sullivan	1
Tippecanoe	1
Vanderburgh	1
Vigo	2
Wayne	1
White	1
Total	48

TABLE No. 5.

Showing Counties from which Girls Have Been Received Since the Opening of the Institution.

Allen	37
Bartholomew	15
Blackford	5
Boone	4
Cass	10
Clay	1
Clinton	4
Clark	2
Crawford	1
Daviess	6
Dearborn	10
Decatur	18
Delaware	7
Dekalb	5
Elkhart	14
Fayette	4
Fountain	3
Franklin	1
Floyd	10
Fulton	1
Gibson	1
Grant	10
Greene	4
Hamilton	5
Harrison	1
Hendricks	1
Henry	13
Howard	25
Huntington	6
Jackson	4
Jasper	2
Jay	3
Jefferson	10
Jennings	4
Johnson	11
Knox	5
Kosciusko	18
Lake	3
Lagrange	3

TABLE No. 5—Continued.

Laporte	5
Lawrence	2
Madison	18
Marion	171
Marshall	3
Miami	5
Monroe	2
Montgomery	28
Morgan	4
Newton	1
Noble	1
Owen	1
Parke	9
Perry	3
Pike	2
Porter	2
Posey	3
Pulaski	2
Putnam	5
Shelby	8
Starke	2
Steuben	6
St. Joseph	16
Sullivan	6
Switzerland	1
Randolph	1
Rush	3
Tipppcanoe	32
Tipton	2
Union	1
Vanderburgh	40
Vermillion	1
Vigo	48
Wabash	2
Warrick	3
Washington	2
Wayne	37
Wells	4
White	2
Whitley	4
Total	775

TABLE No. 6.

Showing Counties from Which No Girls Have Been Received.

Adams,	Hancock,	Ripley,
Benton,	Martin,	Scott,
Brown,	Ohio,	Spencer,
Carroll,	Orange,	Warren.
Dubois,		

Showing Counties from Which Neither Prisoners Nor Girls Have Been Received.

Adams,	Orange,	Ripley,
Brown,	Porter,	Warren.
Ohio,		

TABLE No. 7.

Showing Work Done by Inmates During the Year.

SEWING—REFORM SCHOOL.

For the Institution.	
Articles.	
Dresses (worsted)	39
Dresses (calico)	430
Skirts	117
Chemises	444
Drawers, pairs	353
Gingham aprons	315
White aprons	41
Flannel vests	16
Night dresses	25
Under waists	21
Napkins	339
Pillow-cases	550
Bolster-cases	4
Sheets	287
Towels	558
Spreads	50
Quilt pieces made	83
Iron-holders	2,083
Table-cloths	13
Garments repaired	8,897
For Patrons.	
Table-cloths	5
Table-napkins	84
Bed-ticks, military encampment	1,383
Powder-bags, Grand Army of the Republic	200
Tents, military encampment	24
Overalls	20
Total	16,381

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

SEWING—WOMAN'S PRISON.

For the Institution.	
Articles.	
Dresses	116
Skirts	62
Chemises	59
Drawers, pairs	65
Aprons	101
Waists	83
Night dresses	78
Napkins	148
Sun-bonnets	3
Spreads	133
Towels, knotted 47; towels, hemmed 26	73
Window-curtains, pairs	3
Bolster-cases	21
Pillow-cases, pairs	146
Quilts pieced	13
Quilts quilted	22
Mattresses	173
Comforts	105
Sheets	102
Bed-ticks	828
Bed-pads	60
Iron-holders	1,215
Garments mended, various kinds	559
For Patrons.	
Dresses	36
Drawers	24
Chemises	14
Skirts	17
Aprons	27
Night gowns	29
Wraps	6
Basques	9
Handkerchiefs	5
Children's drawers, pairs	50
Pillow-slips, pairs	4
Sheets, pairs	10

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

SEWING—WOMAN'S PRISON.

Comforts	16
Blankets hemmed	23
Pillow-shams, pairs	6
Wrappers	28
Children's dresses	16
Stockings darned	287
Corset-covers	22
Mittens knit, pairs	7
Patterns drafted	37
Overalls, pairs	7,046
Drawers, pairs	1,434
Pants, pairs	168
Shirts	450
Tents	22
Garments mended for Reform School laundry	46
Garments mended for Prison laundry	181
Quilts	14
Total	14,202

Lace caps knit	17
Lace, yards	63½
Tidies	9

TABLE No. 8.

CHAIRS CANED.

Chair Company	3,706	
Patrons	71	
Total	3,777	
Cash received		$186 45

LAUNDRY.

Reform School—		
Patrons' pieces	34,140	
Institution pieces	61,067	
Total	95,207	
Woman's Prison—		
Patrons' pieces	37,259	
Institution pieces	21,406	
Total	58,665	
Cash Received—		
Reform School	$1,417 72	
Woman's Prison	1,593 74	
Total		$3,011 46

SEWING.

Reform School—		
Patrons' pieces	1,716	
Institution pieces	14,665	
Total	16,381	
Woman's Prison—		
Patron's pieces	10,034	
Institution pieces	4,168	
Total	14,202	
Cash received for sewing		$297 43
Number of overalls, drawers, pants and shirts made	9,118	
Cash received		309 04

TABLE No. 9.

Products of Outdoor Labor.

Potatoes, bushels	54
Tomatoes, bushels, ripe	31
Tomatoes, bushels, green	11
Onions, bushels	34½
Beets, bushels	13½
Radishes, bushels	9½
Beans, bushels	44½
Lettuce, bushels	42½
Cucumbers, bushels	21½
Peas, pecks	6½
Rhubarb, dozens	121½
Corn (ears) dozens	161½
Canteloupes, dozens	4
Cabbage, heads	972
Hops, ounces	13
Mango peppers, dozens	6
Eggs, dozens	68½

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT.

OCTOBER 31, 1889.

Inmates recived during year—	
Reform School	48
Woman's Prison	32
Inmates discharged during year—	
Reform School	22
Woman's Prison	28
Inmates remaining at close of year—	
Reform School	144
Woman's Prison	59
Total	203

SEWING.

Reform School—		
Patron's pieces	1,716	
Institution pieces	14,665	
		16,381
Woman's Prison—		
Patron's pieces	10,034	
Institution pieces	4,168	
		14,202
Total		30,583
Totals—Patron's pieces	11,750	
Institution pieces	18,833	

Cash received for sewing and overalls		$606 47
Number of overalls made (included in above), pairs		7,066
Number of drawers made (included in above), pairs		1,434
Number of pants made (included in above), pairs		168
Number of shirts made (included in above)		450
Number of bed ticks made (included in above		2,211
Number of powder-bags made (included in above)		200
Number of tents made (included in above)		46
Number of garments mended and darned		9,970
Chairs caned. Patrons	71	
Chairs caned. Chair Company	3,706	
		3,777
Cash received for chair-caning		$186 45

LAUNDRY.

Reform School—		
Patron's pieces	34,140	
Institution pieces	61,067	
		95,207
Woman's Prison—		
Patron's pieces	37,259	
Institution pieces	21,406	
		58,665
Total		153,872
Totals—Patron's pieces.....71,399		
Institution pieces 82,473		
Cash received for laundry work—		
Reform School	$1,417 72	
Woman's Prison	1,593 74	
Total		$3,011 46

Board U. S. prisoners (2) $11 60

IMPROVEMENTS.

Pantry, including dumb-waiter, copper-lined sink and chest of drawers. Door in west hall	$556 60
Enlarging laundry stove-room and room above, and putting in closet under the stairs	$300 00
Outside basement door with iron door, stone-steps, changing gas-meter, making archway in basement and colored-glass window in the front hall..	$200 00

See Superintendent's report, page 24.